参照文献

Philippine Statistical Yearbook, National Statistical Coordination Board, 2006

Local Governance Performance Management System (LGPMS), User's Guide, Bureau of Local Government Supervision, August 2006 (3 copies), 157 pages, Book

Local Governance Performance Management System (LGPMS), Basic References, Bureau of Local Government Supervision, June 2007,108 pages, Book

The Practitioners' Views on Devolution, Book II, Organized by: DILG, BLGD, LGA, JICA, May 2003, 70 pages

Quezon City - The Belmonte Administration, Competing on Strength, 2005-2006

Guide to Everyday, The Daily Manila Shimbun, Manila 2006

Quezon City Revenue Code As Amended, Victor B. Endriga, Ph.D., 2006

Primer on the City, Primer on the Province, Primer on the Barangay, Primer on the Municipality, Book, 170 pages

Local Government Code of 1991, Annotations and Jurisprudence, Reynaldo B. Aralar, 2005 Edition, Book, 940 pages

The 1991 Local Government Code with Basic Features, Prof. Jose N. Nolledo, 1999 Reprint with 1998 Supplement, Book, 290 pages

Local Government Code of 1991, R.A. 7160, February 1998, Book, 215 pages

The Roadmap To Financial Stability: The Experience of Quezon City, Victor B. Endriga, Ph.D., October 2004, Book, 144 pages

Local Government Issues and Policy Choices, Klaus Preschle, Gaudioso C. Sosmeña, Jr. 2005, Book, 148 pages

A Handbook on Measuring Local Government Performance, Dr. Gaudioso C. Sosmeña, Jr. Dr. Mariano J. Guillermo and Engr. Samuel E. Sapuay, 2004, Handbook, 79 pages

The Local Government Bureaucracy and Local Fiscal Administration, Klaus Preschle and Gaudioso C. Sosmeña, Jr., 2006, Book, 168 pages

East and Southeast Asia Conference on Decentralization, Raffles Hotel Le Royal, Phnom Penh, Cambodia, Sponsored by: Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, Singapore & Local Government Development Foundation, Organized by: Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, Phnom Penh, Cambodia, May 6-7, 2002, Handbook, 145 pages

Fragmentation vs. Consolidation, The Case of Philippine Local Governments, Published by: Local Government Development Foundation (LOGODEF), Manila, Pamphlet, 33 pages

Local Public Finance in the Philippines: In Search of Autonomy with Accountability Discussion Paper Series No. 2004-42, Rosario G. Manasan, December 2004, Handouts, 50 pages

2005 Annual Financial Report, Local Governments (Provinces, Cities, Municipalities), Volume III-A, 2005, Pamphlet 61 pages

2005 Annual Financial Report, Local Governments (Provinces, Cities, Municipalities), Volume III-B, 2005, Book, 454 pages

Revisiting the IRA Formula: in Support of Local Autonomy, Policy Paper, Erlito R. Pardo, Deputy Executive Director, Bureau of Local Governance Finance and Department of Finance, First Quarter Conference of the Strategic Studies Council (SSC) February 23, 2005, Book

Revisiting the IRA Formula: in Support of Local Autonomy Erlito R. Pardo

The Principle of Adequate Resources in Japan: "To Harmonize Local Self-Government with National Economic Policy". Kenji Yamauchi, (The Otemon Journal of Australian Studies)

Fiscal Equalization in the Drive to Decentralize Global Trends in Sweeping Reform (in Japanese), 2006, Tokyo University press, N. Mochida

Finances Locales Comparees (in French), p.9 Tab (2002,LGDJ), partly updated by S. Yamashita

Local Public Finance in the Philippines: In Search of Autonomy with Accountability (PIDS Discussion Paper Series No. 2004-42, Dr. Rosario G. Manasan, PIDS

Policy Paper on Strengthening Devolution through Meaningful Financial Decentralization: Improving Fiscal Trasfers to LGUs, Discussion Paper during the First Quarterly Meeting of the SSC, February 23,2005, Alex B. Brillantes, Jr and Jose O. Tiu Sonco II, 19 pages

Harmonizing Objectives and Outcomes at the National and Sub-National Levels through Citizen Engagement and Capacity Building, Alex B. Brillantes Jr. and Jose Tiu Sonco, National College of Public Administration and Governance, University of the Philippines

Intergovernmental Transfer in the Philippines: Issues and Practice, Alicia B. Celestino, Center for Local and Regional Governance, 18 pages

Local Governance Finance and Budget Reform Program, Rosario G. Manasan, Book

Fiscal Implications of the Local Government Code of 1991, Rosario G. Manasan, Journal of the Philippines Development, Number 34, Volume XIX, No. 1 First Semester 1992

Local Public Finance in the Philippines: In Search of Autonomy with Accountability, Rosario G. Manasan, Discussion Paper Series 2004-42

Final Report on IRA Formula: Estimating the IRA, Centrally-Provided Local Public Goods and Services, and other Central Fiscal Transfer to Local Governments, Prepared for the National Economic and Development Authority, By UPEcon Foundation Inc, School of Economics and University of the Philippines, February 2001, Book

Local Fiscal Administration in the Philippines, 1996, Jocelyn C. Cuaresma and Simeon A. Illago

Mochida, N. "Naze Zaigenchouseiseido no Kaikakunanoka", Mochida, N. ed., Chihoubunken to Zaiseichouseiseido-Kaikaku no Kokusaitekichouryu [Decentralization and International Trend in Balancing System Reform of Local Government Revenues], Tokyo Univ. Press, 2006. p4 Local Government Code of 1991, 2005 Edition, Book, Reynaldo B. Baltazar

関係者一覧

関係者一覧

フィリピン側

Steering Committee

Mr. Austere A. Panadero, Undersecretary, DILG

Mr. Rolando M. Acosta, Director, BLGS

Mr. Paisal O. Abutazil, Director, OPDS

Mr. John M. Castañeda, Director, NBOO

Mr. Manuel Q. Gotis Director, BLGD

Atty. Monina C. Camacho, ULAP

DILG-Policy Study Group

Ms. Vivian P. Suansing, Team Leader

Ms. Sheillah L. Morales

Ms. Melany F. Quiton

Ms. Girlie M. Zara

Ms. Ana Liza L. Garcia

Ms. Cheryl T. Navarro

Ms. Rosario T. Rolle

Ms. Maria Emelinda P. Aguilar

Mr. Jose Denver Q. Calo

Mr. Alfred V. Mamuyac

Atty. Rhodora R. Flores

日本側

国内支援委員会

金澤 史男 横浜国立大学教授 高端 正幸 聖学院大学准教授

JICA 調査団

長瀬 要石 団長/地方行政専門家

石田 宗俊 地方行政専門家

佐藤 敦郎 地方財政制度(1)専門家 山下 茂 地方財政制度(2)専門家 三島一夫地方自治体財政需給(1)専門家野村誠地方自治体財政需給(2)専門家銅直一彦コミュニケーション戦略専門家

Annexes

LUZON

Region		LGUs	Income
rtegion		2003	Class
	1	Province of Pangasinan	1st
	2	Mangaldan	1st
	3	Dagupan City	2nd
	4	Sta. Barbara	2nd
1	5	Binalonan	3rd
i '	6	Binmaley	3rd
	7	Manaoag	3rd
	8	San Fabian	3rd
	9	San Jacinto	4th
	10	San Manuel	4th
		Province of Cagayan	
	11	Peñablanca	1st
	12	Aparri	2nd
II	13	Enrile	4th
	14	Piat	4th
	15	Sto. Niño	4th
	16	Iguig	5th
	17	Province of Bulacan <i>(case study)</i>	1st
	18	Bocaue	1st
	19	Malolos City (case study)	1st
	20	Marilao (case study)	1st
	21	Plaridel	1st
	22	Bulacan	2nd
22 23 24 25			2nd 2nd
		Guiguinto San Jose del Monte (case study)	2nd 2nd
			3rd
	25	Obando (case study) Provinice of Tarlac	Siu
	26	Capas	1st
	27	Gerona	2nd
	28	Moncada	3rd
III	29	Bamban	4th
	30	Anao	5th
	31	Pura	5th
	32	San Manuel	5th
	32	Province of Pampanga	3(1)
	33		1st
	34	Guagua Lubao	1st
	35	Bacolor	4th
	33	Province of Bataan	401
	26		Ond
	36	Dinalupihan	2nd
	37	Orani	2nd
	38	Hermosa	3rd
	39	Abucay	4th
	40	Samal	4th
	4.2	CAR	4 - 4
	41	Itogon	1st
045	42	La Trinidad	1st
CAR	43	Tuba	2nd
	44	Atok	4th
	45	Sablan	5th
	46	Tublay	5th

Region		LGUs	Income Class
		Province of Laguna	
	47	Los Baños	1st
	48	Sta. Cruz	1st
	49	Bay	3rd
	50	Liliw	4th
	51	Lumban	4th
	52	Paete	4th
	53	Pagsanjan	4th
	54	Pila	4th
	55	Pakil	5th
		Province of Batangas	
	56	Balayan	1st
	57	Calaca	1st
	58	Nasugbu	1st
IV-A	59	Sto. Tomas	1st
IV-A	60	Lemery	2nd
	61	Laurel	4th
•	62	Lian	4th
	63	Talisay	4th
,	64	Tuy	4th
		Province of Cavite	
	65	Bacoor	1st
	66	Dasmariñas	1st
	67	Imus	1st
	68	Kawit	1st
	69	Rosario	1st
	70	Tanza	1st
	71	Naic	2nd
	72	Indang	3rd
	73	Noveleta	4th
	74	Provinice of Mariduque	4th
	75	Mogpog	1st
	76	Boac	2nd
	77	Sta. Cruz	2nd
	78	Buenavista	4th
IV-B	79	Gasan	4th
ט-עו	80	Torrijos	4th
	81	Provinice of Palawan	1st
	82	Puerto Princesa City	1st
	83	Narra	1st
	84	Aborlan	2nd
	85	Sofronio Española	4th
		National Capital Region (NCR)	
	86	Quezon City	HUC
NCR	87	Antipolo City	1st
	88	Pateros	1st
	89	Rizal Province	1st

List of LGUs

VISAYAS

MINDANAO

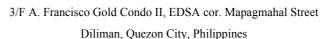
Region		LGUs	Income Class
		Province of Iloilo	
	90	Oton	2nd
	91	Miag-ao	3rd
	92	Sta. Barbara	3rd
	93	Cabatuan	4th
	94	Guimbal	4th
	95	Leganes	4th
	96	Pavia	4th
	97	Tigbauan	4th
	98	Zarraga	4th
VI		Province of Negros Oriental	
	99	Bais City	2nd
	100	Siaton	2nd
	101	Dumaguete City	3rd
	102	Manjuyod	3rd
	103	Valencia	3rd
	104	Bacong	4th
	105	Dawin	4th
	106	Sibulan	4th
	107	Zamboanguita	4th
	108	Amlan	5th
	109	Province of Siquijor	4th
	110	Siguijor	4th
	111	Larena	5th
	112	Lazi	5th
	113	Maria	5th
	114	San Juan	5th
	115	Enrique Villanueva	6th
	116	Province of Cebu (case study)	1st
VII	117	Cebu City (case study)	HUC
	118	Consolacion	2nd
	119	Minglanilla	2nd
	120	Liloan	3rd
	121	San Fernando	3rd
	122	Catmon	4th
	123	Compostela	4th
	124	Sibonga	4th
	125	Sogod	4th
	120	Province of Leyte	1011
	126	Burauen	2nd
	127	Carigara	3rd
	128	Palo	3rd
	129	Alangalang	4th
VIII	130	Capoocan	4th
	131	Dagami	4th
	132	Jaro	4th
	133	Pastrana	5th
	134	Sta. Fe	5th
<u> </u>	134	Sta. I E	501

Region		LGUs	Income Class
	135	4th	
	136	Province of Camiguin Mambajao	4th
	137	Catarman	5th
	138	Mahinoq	5th
	139	Sagay	5th
	140	Guinsiliban	6th
		Province of Misamis Occidental	
Х	141	Aloran	4th
	142	Clarin	4th
	143	Jimenez	4th
	144	Lopez Jaena	4th
	145	Plaridel	4th
	146	Tudela	4th
	147	Panaon	5th
		Province of Agusan del Norte	
	148	Buenavista	2nd
_	149	Nasipit	3rd
CARAGA	150	Carmen	4th
	151	Jabonga	4th
Ö	152	Magallanes	4th
	153	Kitcharo	5th
	154	Remedios T. Romualdez	5th
		Province of Davao del Norte	
	155	Kapalong	1st
	156	Sto. Tomas	1st
	157	Carmen	2nd
	158	Braulio E. Dujali	5th
	159	Island Garden City of Samal	5th
		Province of Ccompostela Valley	
ΧI	160	Nabunturan	2nd
ΛI	161	Mawab	4th
	162	Province of Davao del Sur	1st
	163	Davao City	HUC
	164	Sta. Cruz	1st
	165	Bansalan (case study)	2nd
	166	Hagonoy	3rd
	167	Matanao	4th
	168	Padada (case study)	4th



Republic of the Philippines

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT





THE STUDY ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF INTERNAL REVENUE ALLOTMENT (IRA) SYSTEM

Various studies and position papers have been undertaken and written with regard to the Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA), majority of which seeks to establish an ideal distribution formula. Cognizant thereof, the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG), through the Bureau of Local Government Supervision (BLGS), in partnership with the Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA), the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (ULAP) and other stakeholders, is undertaking a "Study on the Improvement of the Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA) System." In line with this project, a Study Team is created to conduct a survey that is aimed to generate insights on the IRA. This survey therefore is intended to solicit your views on the current IRA with the end in view of providing strategic reform proposals that will address the equity and equality problems in the fund allocation and utilization.

It is requested and desired that you answer all items. Rest assured that your answers to this Questionnaire shall be treated with utmost confidentiality.

Name of				
Income (Classification:			
Name of	Respondent: _			
	Designation: _	E-mail:		
Contact 1	Numbers:	E-mail:		<u> </u>
On	Allocation to Local G	Government Units		
1)	follows: Provinces- 2		ities- 34%, and Barangays-	annual IRA is allocated or shared as 20%. Do you agree with the present
	Yes	No	No Answer	
	Pro	Category	From 23 %	То
		City	23 %	
		cipality	34 %	
		angay	20 %	
		Total	100%	100%
2)	on the following fact (25%). Do you agree Yes If your answer is Yes	ors, with the corresponding with these three factors in do No, which of the following best Present factors are easy to une	weights: Population (50%), etermining the allocation of No Answer explain your answer? You derstand	ce, city or municipality shall be based Land Area (25%) and Equal Sharing each province, city and municipality? may choose one or more answers.
		RA amount is easily compute		he present

		factors IRA is equitably allocated to each L factors Others (please specify)	-	
		No, what could be the factors that s municipality? You may check one or		etermining the allocation of each
	Ser Pov Rat Mu Pop Otl			h?
	Osing the factors	you have chosen, what do you think sh		III :
		Factors	Suggested %	
	Population			_
	Land Area Equal Sharing			_
	Service Delivery	Performance		
	Poverty Incidence			
		urced Revenue to Total Revenue		
	Municipal Water			
	Population Dens			
		Total	100%	
On the l	Utilization of the II	RA		
3)	than (20%) of its clear enough to pr	e Code mandates that each local government and internal revenue allotment for ovide guidance on the utilization of the No No Answer _	development project. Is the 20% component of the ar	is particular provision of the law
	If your answer is 1	No, is there a need to revise Section 28	7 of the LGC?	
	Yes	No No Answer _		
	If your answer is answers.	Yes, should the following be embodied	d in Section 287 as amende	ed? You may choose one or more
	On Social Develo	pment		
		Establishment or rehabilitation of P women, minors, displaced familie persons;		
		Establishment or rehabilitation of M	anpower Development Cer	nter;
		Construction or rehabilitation of he medical equipment;	alth centers, rural health t	unit or hospital, and purchase of
		Construction or rehabilitation of a lo	cal government-owned po	table water supply system;

Installation of street lighting system;

	Other programs or projects of similar nature.
On Economic	Development
	Implementation of a livelihood/entrepreneurship development program or project;
	Construction /rehabilitation of a communal irrigation or water impounding system and purchase of post harvest facilities such as farm or hand tractor with trailer, thresher, mechanical drier and the like;
	Construction/rehabilitation of farm-to-market roads;
	Construction/rehabilitation of local roads or bridges; and
	Other programs or projects of similar nature.
On Environm	nental Management
	Construction/rehabilitation of sanitary landfill or controlled dumpsite and purchase of a garbage truck or related equipment
	Community reforestation or urban greening projects.
	Flood control programs or projects such as de-clogging of canals or de-silting of rivers
	Other environmental management programs or projects that promote air and water quality, as well as productivity of coastal or freshwater habitat, agricultural land and forest land.
Do you agree t	that the 20% of the IRA should be utilized solely for investment and capital expenditure?
Yes	No No Answer
er IRA-Related 4.) In appropri	Issues ating funds for basic services, which one do you give priority to? Which one is first priority, second so on and so forth
	Social Welfare Health and Nutrition Education Housing Agriculture and Fisheries Infrastructure Environment Tourism Business and Industry Others
5.) In your videvolution	view and based on your experience, in which areas did the delivery of services improve with n?
_	Social welfare Health

Preservation of cultural/historical sites;

	Tourism Business and Industry Others		
6.) Based on your 6	experience, is your curre	ent IRA amount suffic	cient to cover the costs of providing basic services?
Yes	No	No A	Answer
	experience, is your culling basic services?	rrent revenue (IRA, lo	ocal sources, grants; and etc.) sufficient to cover the
Yes	No	No A	Answer
7.) Are in favor of	providing separate perf	formance-based grant	t (in addition to the current IRA)?
,		· ·	
Y es	No		
8.) If Yes, what do	you think would be the	e criteria for giving su	uch additional grant?
			C .
Service	Delivery Performance	of Own Sourced Pave	enue to Total Revenue)
	please specify		
9.) As of today we		6 cities and 1,493 mu	unicipalities, In your opinion, is the IRA one of the
Yes	No	No Answer	
0.) Are there other	r issues on the IRA whi	ch you want to be inc	cluded in this study?



Republic of the Philippines

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR AND LOCAL **GOVERNMENT**

3/F A. Francisco Gold Condominium II Building, EDSA cor. Mapagmahal Street Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines Tel. No. 632 925-0377; Telefax 632 928-9181



THE STUDY ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF INTERNAL REVENUE ALLOTMENT (IRA) SYSTEM

The internal revenue allotment (IRA) is generally perceived as inequitably distributed, thereby magnifying disparity in financial capacity as well as sense of unfairness across and within LGUs. There is a clamor to revise the IRA distribution formula to achieve a better fiscal balance at the local level. To address this, the Government of the Philippines through the Department of the Interior and Local Government requested the Government of Japan to conduct a study. Japan International Cooperation Agency is being commissioned to come up with options regarding changes of the allocation and the utilization of IRA.

Kindly fill-up this Form, and provide as much details as possible, to guide us in the conduct of this Study Income Classification:___ Name of LGU Name of Respondent: Designation: Contact Numbers: E-Mail: A. LGU PROFILE 2003 2002 2004 2005 2006 **Total Population** Male 0-4 5-9 10-14 15 above Female 0-45-9 10-14 15 above Total Land Area (in hectares) Alienable & Disposable (A & D) Number of Component Cities Number of Component Municipalities Number of Component Barangays Number of LGU Offices Number of Staff Regular Temporary/Contractual MAJOR ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES (Please rank accordingly) Manufacturing Tourism Agriculture Cottage Services Mining B. BUDGETARY DATA (In Pesos) (In Pesos) 1. Income

IRA Share

			()		
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
P					

Locally-Sourced						
Tax Revenue	_					
Real Property Tax	P					
Business Tax	P					
Tax Base	P					
Other Taxes	₽					
Non-Tax Revenue	-		•	•		•
Regulatory Fees	P				1	T
Service/User Charges	₽				1	
Receipts from Public Enterprise	P				†	+
Levy taxes, fees and charges	P				+	+
Other Receipts	P				+	+
	r				<u> </u>	
Special Revenue	ъГ		I	1	Т	1
Share from National Tax Collections(Other than IRA)	P				<u> </u>	
Extraordinary Receipts/Aids	₽					
Loans and Borrowings	P				ļ	
Inter-Local Transfers	₽					
TOTAL INCOME	P					
	_					
2. Expenditures				(In Pesos)		
Expenditure by Object	Γ	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Personal Services	P					
Salaries & Wages- Permanent	P				1	+
Salaries & Wages-Temporary/Contractual	P				 	+
	<u> </u>				 	+
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenditure	P				_	
Capital Outlay	P				ļ	
Expenditures by Sector	L	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Total Economic Services	₽					
Agriculture	₽					
Natural Resources	P					
Power and energy	P					
Water Resources Development & Flood Control	P					1
Transportation and Communication	P				1	+
Other Economic Services	P				+	
	P				 	+
Micro-Financing Services	r				<u></u>	
T . 10 . 10	ъ г		I	Ī	T	
Total Social Services	P				<u> </u>	
Education	₽					
Elementary	P					
Secondary	P					
Tertiary/Vocational	P					
Health	P					
Labor and employment	P					
Social Welfare	P				1	
Housing	P				†	
Community Development	P					
Community Development	f					
0 10111 0	ъ г		ı	ı	1	
General Public Service	P				_	
Public Administration	P				ļ	
Peace and Order	P					
	_					
Debt Service	₽					
	-					
Utilization of the 20% Development Fund	P					
· ·						1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	P					
TOTAL EXILENDITURE	. F				<u>.l</u>	
C COCIAI CECTOR PATTA (O						
C. SOCIAL SECTOR DATA (Outcome Indicators)	г	2005	2002	200:	200-	2005
Education:	, L	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Literacy Rate	%				<u> </u>	
Enrollment Rate (Elementary)	%					
Enrollment Rate (Secondary)	%					
	-					
Elementary Graduation Rate	%					T
··· 🗸 - ······ · · · ··· ·						

Secondary Graduation Rate Tertiary/Vocational Graduation Rate	% %					
N. J. CD. 4 C.L. J.						
Number of Private Schools Pre-school	H					
Elementary	_					
High school	H					
Tertiary/vocational	-					
Tortial y/ vocational	<u> </u>					
Number of Public Schools						
Pre-school						
Elementary						
High school						
Tertiary/vocational						
V 1 00 00 10 10 10 1		1			T	П
Number of Private School Teachers Pre-school	_					
	_					
Elementary High school	-					
Tertiary/vocational	-					
Tertiary/vocationar	<u>L</u>					
Number of Public School Teachers	Г					
Pre-school						
Elementary						
High school						
Tertiary/vocational						
	_	,				
Health and Nutrition:		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Percentage of Malnourished Children	%					
Infant Mortality Rate	%					
Morbidity Rate	%					
Number of Health Centers	г					
Number of Health Centers	L					
Total Number of Hospitals(Public & Private)						
Number of Private Hospitals						
In Private Hospitals:	·					
Number of Doctors						
Number of Nurses						
Number of Midwives						
Number of Dentists	L					
Other Health Practitioners						
Number of Ambulances	L					
Bed Capacity per hospital	L					
N 1 CD III II '4 I	_					
Number of Public Hospitals	<u> </u>					
In Public Hospitals: Number of Doctors	<u> </u>					
Number of Doctors Number of Nurses						
Number of Midwives	-					
Number of Dentists	-					
Other Health Practitioners						
Number of Ambulances	<u> </u>					
Bed Capacity per hospital	F					
	<u>. </u>	-				
Housing and Basic Facilities		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Percentage of Household (HH) with Sanitary Toilet	%					
Proportion of Non-Owners HH to Total HH	%					
Number of Dwelling Units completed by the LG	, <u>L</u>					
Percentage of Household with Electricity	%					
Number of Telephone Lines	%					
Percentage of HH with Potable Water Supply	70					
Peace and Order						
Incidence of Index Crime	%					
	<u> </u>					
Number of Fire Stations	Γ					
	-			-		

Number of Firemen						
Number of Police Stations						
Number of Policemen						
Mobility Total Travel Time (Traffic Congestion)						
Total Travel Time (Traine Congestion)						
Total Number of Registered Vehicles						
Private						
For Hire						
Government Others						
Others						
Presence/Absence of Airport						
Domestic (/ for presence ; X for absence)						
International(/ for presence; x for absence)						
C.1 ECONOMIC SECTOR						
Economic Development		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Income per capita						
D	0./					
Poverty Incidence	%					
Total Number of Banks						
Employment						
Unemployment Rate	%					
Percentage of Working Popn Working Abroad	%					
rescentage of working roph working Abroad	/0					
Underemployment Rate	%					
Investment						
Number of Registered Businesses						
Presence/Absence of One-Stop-Shop						
Permanent one-stop shop(/ for presence; x for absence)						
Temporary one-stop-shop(/ for resence;x for absence)						
N. J. Ch. i. Io. I.B. i						
Number of Registered Owned Businesses Foreign						
Local						
				_		
C.2 ENVIRONMENTAL SECTOR						
Land Quality	0./	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Percentage of Solid Waste Collected & Disposed Urban Squatter Density	%					
Croun Squatter Density						
Air Quality						
Air Polution Load						
Water Ovality						
Water Quality Level of Water Pollution						
Presence of Floating Wastes(/ or x)						
Presence of Squatters & Colonies on River Side(/ or x)						
(If present, provide the area occupied)						
Fishery Productivity						
Fish Catch in River or Lake (in metric tons)						
Tion care in rayer or hand (in mount tone)						
Agricultural Productivity						
Percentage of Irrigated/Irrigable Lands to total agri land	S					
Cron Viald (ton 3 groups in matrix tong you hacture)					ı	
Crop Yield (top 3 crops in metric tons per hectare) Irrigated Rice Yield- All Varieties (in metric tons per hectare)						

Coastal and Marine Eco-system				
Coastal Water Quality				
Level of Water Polution				
Coastal Habitat Productivity				
Percentage of Mangroves Remaining	%			
Percentage of Coral Reef Remaining	%			
Forest Eco-System Forest Productivity				
Percentage of Forest Cover in Forest Land	%			
Biodiversity Resources				
Rate of Protected Areas Cleared Into Other Uses	%			
		 <u> </u>		

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WORKSHOP ON THE STUDY ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE ALLOTMENT (IRA) SYSTEM IN THE PHILIPPINES

MUTYA ROOM, SULO HOTEL FEBRUARY 29, 2008

- The Workshop started at 9:00 am with Director Rolando M. Acosta, CESO II of the Bureau of Local Government Supervision, Department of the Interior and Local Government (BLGS-DILG) and Mr. Norio Matsuda of the Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA), Philippine Office giving their Opening Remarks and Welcome Address to the participants.
- Participants in the Workshop consisted of local government officials, representatives of the LGU Leagues, LGU practitioners, representatives from the academe and from various government agencies such as the DOF, DBM, NSCB, NSO, LMB, BLGF, NTRC, among others. Also present are the JICA representatives from Tokyo Headquarters and Philippine Office.
- 3. Presented in the Workshop were the following topics:
 - **a. Intergovernmental Fund Transfer Systems in Selected Countries** by Prof. Shigeru Yamashita, Intergovernmental Fiscal Relations Expert & Member JICA Study Team

Mr. Yamashita presented the current Local Allocation Tax (LAT) System of Japan. Said system take into account the revenue capacity of a local government in Japan, as well as its expenditure requirements. The LAT system finances the gap between the two.

 Overview and Progress of the Study on the IRA System – by Mr. Yoseki Nagase, Team Leader - JICA Study Team

Mr. Nagase gave a thorough presentation of the on-going study on the IRA. He presented the objective for the conduct of the study, its accomplishments to date and the desired result after its completion.

So far, the study team has already completed its survey on sample LGUs. There were four sets of questionnaires administered. Perception and secondary data survey were conducted on all subject LGUs. Out of the 168 subject respondents, 20 were administered additional two sets of questionnaire, Case Study "A" and "B"

At the end of the engagement of the JICA Study Team, they are expected to come up with various IRA options. These options, according to Mr. Nagase should pass specific requirements, among which are: that they are based on clear principles and goals and that they can assure transparency and accountability of IRA distribution.

c. IRA Perception Survey Results - by Ms. Vivian P. Suansing, Division Chief, BLGS-DILG

Ms. Suansing presented the initial result of the survey conducted by the JICA Study Team from November up to the first week of December last year.

Based on the survey, respondents tend to favor increasing their LGUs' share against those of other LGUs. For example, respondents for the provinces favored increasing the provincial share to be taken from the shares of cities and municipalities and vice versa. The most frequently proposed vertical sharing is: 20% provinces; 20% cities; 40% municipalities and 20% barangays.

Out of the total respondent population of 168, nearly one-third (52 out of 168) believe that the current factors used in determining allocation do not need change. The remaining two-thirds suggested to include as factors, in addition to the current population, land area and equal sharing, the following: poverty incidence; municipal water; service delivery performance; and ratio of own sourced to total revenue.

Majority of the respondents believe that the provision of Sec. 287, mandating LGUs to set aside 20% of their IRA for developmental purposes, is clear. Health and nutrition, social services and education are the top three priority services receiving funds from LGUs.

On services that are perceived to have improved, health and nutrition and social services shared in the top post. Agriculture and fisheries and infrastructure followed as the second and third types of services that improved with devolution, respectively.

Majority of the respondents (more than 90%) believe that the current IRA allocation they are receiving is still not enough and that additional grant is warranted.

Respondents suggested areas of study including: a) increasing the LGU shares from the National Internal Revenue Collection; b) conducting a review of census of population and statistics on land use as basis for the allocation of IRA; c) including customs collection in IRA base; and d) adding PDAF to IRA, instead of releasing it through the congressmen.

 Numerical Analysis of LGU Financial and IRA Distribution - by Prof. Makoto Nomura, Local Government Finance Expert & Member, JICA Study Team

Mr. Nomura presented the quantitative approach to the study of IRA. He showed the database structure to the audience and gave a summary of the intended outcome of the micro-simulation exercise.

4. A panel discussion concerning the major issues on the IRA system followed after the presentations:

Mr. Kazuo Mishima, Local Government Finance Expert & Member of the JICA Study Team

To set the tone of the panel discussion, Mr. Mishima presented major issues and possible direction of IRA reform. He identified possible approaches in identifying new IRA formula. These approaches include: a) succession of existing IRA formula which may either be formula-based or summation method; b) response to basic human need which may either be pro-BHN of BHN neutral; c) responsive to financial demand and/or financial capability of the LG; d) performance evaluation which may either be performance-oriented or performance neutral system; and e) extent of reform method which may be drastic or moderate.

Ms. Ma. Lourdes B. Recente, Department of Finance

IRA has always been an interesting subject in public policy. It presents real issues that impacts both the national and local governments. It poses real challenges to local government fiscal policy experts, policy makers and legislators alike and at the same time offers real opportunity for good governance to the local chief executives.

Dir. Recente commended the efforts of JICA Study Team and encouraged them to come up not only with options but a clear recommendation on the best option to take.

In 1990, the DOF undertook a study on the IRA structure and identified issues presented during those times. Firstly, it is important to clarify the objectives of the IRA. From the National Government's point of view, the IRA is a means for the NG to subsidize the delivery of local public service. But the question is, should it be a peso for peso match of the cost of devolved function? In pursuing this issue, she cautioned the JICA Study Team that this is a simplistic approach and may cause a grave ripple effect on the NG financing and may impact on the delivery of other NG services.

Secondly, IRA is a subsidy and not a dole given by the NG to the LG. This means that the LGUs should source out their own resources to effectively deliver the required services.

Another challenging issue is how the IRA can be efficiently distributed. Basically, the IRA being a subsidy in nature should be directed to those LGUs that need assistance more. This leads to a suggestion that the 25% appropriation for equal sharing be examined. Equal sharing among unequals perpetuates inequity and inequality. It may be a good time to include an indicator of income into the formula with the objective of directing more funds to poorer LGUs.

Thirdly, IRA should be geared towards promoting fiscal autonomy in the LGC. The IRA as it is formulated today seemed to have spawned a lax attitude of LGUs towards generating own source revenue. The tricky part is how to make it operational. An idea that comes to mind is to have an IRAplus in addition to the basic IRA. That is to have an incentives part of the IRA, i.e. one that will encourage LGUs to generate more funds.

Lastly, Dir. Recente expressed the DOF's willingness to work with the JICA Study Team and DILG in pursuing the objective of having an improved IRA System.

Former Governor Rosette Lerias, Southern Leyte

Gov. Lerias believes that LGC is one of the best things that ever happened to LGUs. IRA is good, according to her, as this gives the LGUs a chance for good governance, to be autonomous, to spur development and she added that there are many things that can not be done without IRA.

The former governor admitted that the distribution of IRA is faulty. Cities receive more IRA and yet they run to the province for additional funds. She gave as an example the City of Maasin, a component city of Southern Leyte with IRA of P 135 M with 70 barangays compared to the province IRA of P 300 M with 500 barangays and yet still run to the province for funds.

Another point given by the Former Governor is that there are LGUs that do not need fund. As an example, the City of Makati's school development fund is much higher than the province of Leyte's IRA share. She also pointed out that Metro Manila Development Authority has no fixed constituencies and yet have a share in provincial IRA. It spent money on pink urinals along the highways and other projects that while these are not needed, they help justify MMDA fund allocation.

Next point is on the use of LGU funds. As mandated by law, PS should not eat more than 55%. The province of Southern Leyte has 7 hospitals and with the Magna Carta for Health Workers, the province has to provide for the needs of these health workers as provided by law. In addition, there is a mandated allocation of 5% as calamity fund, which the LGU cannot use unless there is a calamity. Further, with the 5% allocation for gender projects and 20% economic development fund, the LGU has little room to move.

Moreover, it was found out that Barangays do not know how to budget their funds. They need to know how to prioritize their needs. Thus, they use their 20% development fund to build covered basketball courts and the likes. They should attend to what they need rather than what they want.

In conclusion, Former Governor Lerias said there is really a need to change the IRA formula. If it is possible to pattern it with the Japanese system of being based on the need of the LGUs. There has to be an equalization fund and the recipients of IRA should be more concern of its uses.

Mr. Masayuki Takahashi, Member of JICA Advisory Committee for the IRA Study, Seigakuin University, Japan

In reforming the IRA system in the Philippines, Mr. Takahashi cautioned that the reform should take into account and focus more on the Filipino culture. That the Study Team should take into account specific ways and methods of the Philippines. It may be difficult to use Japanese system into the Philippine system as the two are very different from each other.

He said that the current IRA system is simple and transparent. These are the only good characteristics of the current IRA system. In fact, IRA has too much irrational aspect and as long as the vertical distribution of the IRA exists, inequality remains.

In coming up with an option, Mr. Takahashi said merely increasing the IRA share will not result in desired outcome. It should take into account the key functions of the LGUs.

5. An **Open Forum** was held after the panelists gave their views on the major issues regarding the IRA system.

a) Ms. Gozun representing the League of Cities in the Philippines (LCP) pointed out that Japan's system of determining what services are delivered by the central government (CG) and by local government (LG) is a good basis for determining what percent of income should go to the CG and what percent to LG.

She considers the provision of equalization using a standard unit cost of service which have to be delivered to attain a minimum level of service for all as a very good way to proceed.

She suggested that performance be considered in IRA allocation but what criteria to use in evaluating performance should be discussed by the NG and the LGs through the Leagues.

She also considers population as a good criterion because services are delivered to people. She corrected the perception of many that, cities get big shares of IRA. According to her, the cities' IRA per capita in cumulative term, is lower than municipalities. She mentioned that cities being the regional and provincial centers of education, culture, health and at times also the political centers have to serve transients although they have not been included in IRA formula for purposes of computing the IRA.

She also mentioned that there are many decisions/policies of the NG that affect LGUs, e.g. unfunded mandates set by new laws, incentives given to ecozones and pioneering industries which limit the tax base of LGUs, the Magna Carta of health workers, etc.

She appraised the group of the ongoing discussions among the Leagues. An Omnibus amendment is not a priority and that proposals are focused on IRA and taxation. Lastly, on a personal note, she is amenable to abolish PDAF.

b) The representative of the League of Municipalities of the Philippines commented on the DOF panelist considering IRA as a "subsidy" from a national government perspective because IRA is a "rightful share" from the local government perspective.

He apprised the group that 52% are coastal municipalities spending money to protect the coastal area and so coastal area, in addition to the land area, should be included in the computation of the IRA.

In terms of taxation, he mentioned that municipalities have only two tax sources one of which is to be shared with the provinces, compared with cities which have 10 tax sources. This explains why most municipalities are dependent on IRA.

He also mentioned that they support amendments of the LGC particularly concerning IRA and taxation and that there is no plan to amend the whole LGC.

Lastly, he mentioned that for this country to be great again, transform the localities because they are easier to manage and that they are closer to the problem and know better.

c) Mr. Tiongson representing the Liga ng mga Barangay said he was touched with the statement of Former Governor Lerias that barangay funds are being used for the construction of waiting sheds.

He apprised that group that the October 29 barangay election has been finalized and that they have around 80% newly elected barangay heads. He mentioned that they have invited the DBM and COA to conduct training programs for the barangays to know their sources of income and its utilization and to be accountable in a manner to respond to the needs of the people.

He is saddened by the observation that barangays were omitted on Page 5 of the Manual showing the rightful share of the IRA of each level of LGU and on Page 11 regarding the selection of samples for the survey. He argued barangays should be made part of the study considering that they are the ones conducting tax information drive, campaigns on real property tax collection, etc.

He also informed the group that there are barangays created by the local government units which do not receive any IRA. He suggested that these cases be looked into in the Study. Lastly, he expressed his appreciation of the comments of the panelists and that they will provide better ways to prove that barangays are partners of development.

Former Governor Lerias commented that barangays are being dictated by local chief executives of high levels as to the use of funds. She mentioned as an example that barangay officials are made to sign loan wherein IRA is automatically deducted from them.

d) Director Gotis of the DILG-BLGD pointed out, in reaction to an earlier comment on what services are to be provided by the each level of LGU, that Section 17 of the LGC clearly defines the basic services and facilities and that they can be the basis of computing the financial requirement of each level of LGU.

He stated that he agrees with Mr. Takahashi that the IRA formula should be simple. Considering the IRA allocation as a number game, he queried how this zero-sum game wherein if one share is increased, the other is reduced, can be addressed by the Study and how the IRA can be distributed equitably among LGUs.

e) Ms. Isorena of the DOF-NTRC expressed that she was struck by the revelation of Former Governor Lerias that barangays go directly to provincial government for assistance and not to the municipality or city so that the provincial government can provide services on a larger scale. The Governor answered that it is a political reality and that the barangays even go straight to Malacanang or Senate to file resolutions. She cited that politicians are to attend to their needs otherwise they will lose in the election.

She also queried the Study Team whether other national government transfers to local governments other than IRA such as the LGU share in excise tax, incremental VAT collection, etc. form as part of the Study.

f) Ms. Pacada of the Provincial Board Member Leagues of the Philippines once again called the attention of the panelists in considering IRA as a "subsidy" because for them it is a "rightful share" of local governments.

She observed overlapping functions of different levels of LGUs and gave as an example the provision of Philhealth Cards to indigents and procurement of medicines by the NG, the provincial and municipal/city governments.

g) Mr. Sabado of a private consulting firm and who formerly worked for government inquired whether the Study will be terminated at the proposal of a formula or it will include a transition plan identifying a mechanism for this formula over a span of time.

In reply to the query, Director Acosta answered that a transition plan has not been considered to be included but if the participant can submit a proposal to address a transition, the BLGS will help package the proposal.

h) Ms. Decano of Lady League of the Philippines likewise suggested that since this Study is concerning the improvement of the IRA "system", it should go beyond formula and should include support mechanism.

She queried Mr. Takahashi what performance indicators Japan uses to determine the amount for a specific service. Mr. Takahashi answered that Japan does not actually use performance indicators and instead uses for instance percent of population over 65 years old to compute for the demand for health services of the elderly. He said he will email to Ms Decano the Japanese LAT model for her reference.

6. Mr. Ishida solicited for one last question from the participants in view of lack of time. There being none, the Workshop was adjourned at 3:30 pm. Mr. Ishida and Ms. Quiton, the Workshop Master of Ceremonies thanked the presenters, panelists and participants of the Workshop.



Republic of the Philippines DEFAIRMENT OF THE INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT



STUDY ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE ALLOYMENT SYSTEM

3/F.A. Francisco Gold Condominion II Building, EOSA con Mapagnishal Street, Diffman, Quezzo City, Philippines.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING STEERING COMMITTEE CROWNE PLAZA GALLERIA MANILA, QUEZON CITY OCTOBER 28, 2008

Present:

Mr. Yoseki Nagase JiCA Study Team Leader

Mr. Katsuki Morihara Assistant Director Fiscal and Financial Sector Management Division, Governance Group, Public Policy Department, JICA

Mr. Munotoshi Ishida JICA Study Team Member

Mr. Kazuo Mishima JICA Study Team Member

Prof. Makoto Nomura JICA Study Team Member

Mr. Atsub Sato JICA Study Team Member

Mr. Kazuhiko Dobeta JICA Study Team Member

Ms. Vivian P. Suansing Team Leader, Policy Study Group

Mr. Jose Denver Q. Calo, Member, Policy Study Group

Ms. Melany F. Quiton

Member, Policy Study Group

Ms. Girlie M., Zara

Member, Policy Study Group

Undersecretary Austere A. Panadero Chairman, Steoring Committee

Director Rolando M. Acosta, BLGS, Steering Committee Member

Director Paisal Q. Abutazil, OPDS, Steering Committee Member

Director John M. Castañeda NBOO, Steering Committee Member

Ms. Anna Liza F. Bonagua BLGD, Steering Committee Member

Mr. Alex Padul Villano League of Provinces

Ms. Rosario T, Rolle BLGS

Atty. Rhodora R. Flores Momber, Policy Study Group

Ms. Cheryl T. Navarro Member, Policy Study Group

Ms. Marta Emelinda P. Aguilar Member, Policy Study Group

Ms. Sheillah L. Morales Member, Policy Study Group

Mr. Alfred V. Mamuyac Member, Policy Study Group

<u>}---</u>



- The Meeting was called to order at 3:00 in the afternoon, with Undersecretary for Local Government Austere A. Panadero presiding.
 - The Chair apologized for not being able to attend the seminar in the morning.
 He queried whether the participants came to an agreement with the proposed formula options. He impressed upon the JICA Study Team the importance of the reactions made by the participants as Director Acosta is committed to submit the final version of the formula by end of November 2008.
 - He also thanked the JICA Study Team for the support in undertaking the IRA study.
- II. Main Features of Draft Final Report presented by Mr. Yoseki Nagase, Team Leader/JICA Study Team
 - Mr. Nagase noted that the Draft Final Report (DFR) was submitted in mid-October and that presentation of the report was conducted in a series of seminars.
 - The DFR consists of fruir major components namely; 1) Analysis of the Current Situation; 2) Analysis of the Perception Survey; 3) Analysis of the IRA Literature; and 4) Proposals for the Revision of the IRA System.
 - Mr. Nagase gave an update of the progress of the Study on five points: 1) The progress of the numerical analysis: 2) The estimate of financial needs based on a build-up method; 3) The applicability of Japan's Local Allocation Tax (LAT) System for health service sector in the Philippines as reference; 4) Unitized the results of Perception Survey, Survey by Questionnaire and Workshops: 5) Refined proposals of options for new IRA Formula from the Interim Report.
 - Based on the strategic objective of equalizing the financial capacities of LGUs with a view to enabling LGUs to perform standard basic public services, various vertical and horizontal allocation formula options were proposed.
 - For each proposed option, a corresponding simulation was done to determine its effects on the IRA distribution.

Proposed Vertical Allocation Formula Options

 One vertical allocation formula option is based on the computation of financial needs using the build-up approach. This involves suraming up the costs for component expense items by sub-sector; and calculation of



aggregate financial shortages by deducting aggregate local revenue from aggregate financial needs.

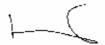
- The other options are based on the numerical analysis of the LG finance structure and results of the perception survey of local officials, survey by questionnaire from local finance experts and feedback gathered from stakeholders in a series of workshops conducted nationwide.
- These options include increasing the share of municipalities (and another option increasing the shares of both municipalities and provinces) by reducing the share of cities; and combining cities and municipalities in one layer.

Proposed Horizontal Allocation Formula Options

- There are four types of horizontal allocation formula options namely:
 - 1. Changing only weights and maintaining the current determinants
 - Reduce weight of population and increase weight of land area.
 - Reduce weight of population and increase the weight of equal sharing
 - Options representing new policy concepts (i.e. adding new determinant to current determinants (e.g. poverty incidence, coastal area, level of own-source revenue, level of financial management performance)
 - 3. Special sharing scheme for the increment from the current total IRA;
 - Distribution of the increment with new formula (e.g. if IRA share is increased from 40% to say 50%)
 - Distribution of the increment from a specified year with a new formula
 - 4. Balancing of financial shortages among LGUs with build-up method

III. Comments on the Draft Final Report from the Steering Committee

- The Chair once again asked about the issues raised by the participants during the seminar.
- Mr. Ishida aired the concerns of the League of Cities of the Philippines on the seemingly "lose-lose" situation for the share of cities under the proposed IRA formula options. He however explained that there are a few options which will maintain the current IRA receipt of cities.
- Mr. Normura also stressed the overriding fact that any alternative IRA formula



A.

cannot satisfy all stakeholders and that the important thing is to find what is best for the country overall, which remains as a future task for the Philippine side.

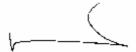
- Ass. Zara relayed the political acceptability of the proposals as raised by Mr. Nuqui of the UNICER.
- The Chair responded that it is understood that no political analysis is expected from the Study.
- Director Abutazil queried whether it is still possible to incorporate in the Final Report issues raised by the participants in the seminar.
- Director Bonagua also queried which among the options presented will narrow the gap in the financial shortages within different LGU levels,
- Mr. Ishida noted that while ideally estimation of financial needs should be done for each LGU, this can not be done for cities and municipalities due to time constraints and tack of data. What can be done is to calculate the financial shortage at least at the provincial level. He added that therefore, it would be difficult to evaluate the options vis-a-vis the gap in the financial shortages during the remaining study period.
- The Chair suggested that it might be more meaningful if computation of financial shortages can be done for all levels of LGUs by income class and mentioned that there are small area estimates by town of poverty incidence. He acknowledged that calculation per LGU is not yet needed because it is a tough (ask.)

IV. Remaining Tasks and Schedule of JICA Study presented by Mr. Nugaroc

Mr. Nagase explained remaining tasks and schedule for JICA Study on IRA Improvement Phase 2 as follows:

Remaining Tasks

- Additional Analytical Work
 - Computation of financial needs of all provincial governments and analysis
 of IRA distribution pattern vis-à-vis financial gap in each provincial
 government.
 - Analysis of correlation between LGU population and per capital expenditure at each LGU level.



- Preparation of Final Report
 - Revision of the DFR based on the comments from the Steering Committee and the participants of seminar.
 - Revision of DFR based on the comments of the JICA Advisory Committee in Japan.
 - · Editing of Final Report (FR) and upliffling of its quality as required

<u>Schedule</u>

November 2008 - Conduct of additional analytical work

- Drafting of Final Report (FR)

December 2008 - Consultation with the JICA Advisory Committee

- Preparation of final version of FR

January 2009 - Completion of FR

- Submission of FR (by Jan. 30th, 2009)

Comments on Remaining Tasks and Schedule from Steering Committee Members

- Usec, Panadero mentioned that the result of the Study would help the DILG in drafting the Bill by November this year.
- Director Acosta relayed the comments of Director Isorena of the DOF on the
 use of actual instead of potential local revenue in computing the financial
 shortage which may be misleading as tax delinquencies are factored in.
- Mr. Ishida admitted that ideally potential revenue should be used. However, due to lack of time and data again, they were limited to the use of actual revenue.
- The Director Acosta queried whether the JICA Study Team will be able to transfer the technology in calculating the potential local revenue. He mentioned that the figures were calculated with the statistics in 2005 and they need to be updated. He also suggested a few approaches in the computation of financial needs; computing financial needs of sample cities and municipalities instead of all provinces and computing financial needs by income class but not per LGU.
- Mr. Ishida replied that it was the JICA Advisory Committee's decision to compute the financial gap of each province to show a complete picture of the provincial government. He again explained that therefore the JICA Study Team would attempt to gather necessary data in order to compute the





financial needs of each provincial government but this study cannot go as far as to estimate the financial needs of cities and municipalities.

- Used. Panadero however responded that the government will not be able to
 make a decision with only one level of LGU, provinces. He therefore
 requested that she Study Team analyze for all levels of LGUs, i.e. provinces,
 cities and municipalities and be able to select the best option that will
 narrow the gap of financial shortages between LGUs.
- Director Castañeda noted that if DILG will come up with an amondment Bill
 they should be able to justifiably propose the option that will best address
 the fiscal gap.
- Mr. Morihara expressed that he fully understands the need to analyze for all levels of LGUs. However, he also stressed that due to limited time and data availability JICA Study Team may not be able to accommodate all the suggestions made by the Philippine stakeholders.
- User. Panadero impressed upon the Study Team everyone's interest in the output of the Study particularly on the new formula.
- Lastly, Mr. Nagase thanked all the members for attending to the Stoering
 Committee meeting. He agreed with Mr. Morihara's previous statement but
 he also expressed that the DICA Study Team will complete the Final Report
 given the constraints.

VI. The meeting was adjourned at 4:40 in the afternoon.

Prepared by:

*M*r. Yoseki Nagase Team Leader JICA Study Team

Approved by:

ROLANDO M. ACOSTA, CESO II

Director, BLGS

Arrangement of Basic Services and Facilities by Sector

Basic Services and Facilities by Sector (1991LGC): Provincial Level

Sector	Basic Services and Facilities by Sector (1991LGC). Provincial Lev	LG Code
		of 1991
Economic Development	Agricultural Extension and on-site research services and facilities which include the prevention and control of plant and animal pests and diseases; dairy Farms, livestock market, animal breeding stations, and artificial insemination centers; and assistance in the organization of farmers and fishermen's cooperatives and other collective organizations, as well as the transfer of appropriate technology	Section 17 (b)(3) (i)
	Industrial research and development services , as well as the transfer of appropriate technology	Section 17 (b)(3) (ii)
Environmental Management	Pursuant to national policies and subject to supervision, control and review of the DENR, enforcement of forestry laws limited to community based forestry projects, pollution control law, small scale mining law, and other laws on the protection of the environment; and mini-hydro electric project for local purposes	Section 17 (b) (3) (iii)
	Subject to the provisions of Title Five, Book 1 of this Code, health services which include hospitals and other tertiary health services	Section 17 (b) (3) (iv)
Social Services	Social welfare services which include programs and projects on rebel returnees	Section 17 (b)
/ Infrastructure	and evacuees; relief operations and, population development services	(3) (v)
	Provincial buildings, provincial jails, freedom parks and other public assembly areas, and other similar facilities	Section 17 (b) (3)
Economic Development	Infrastructure facilities intended to service the needs of the residents of the province and which are funded out of provincial funds including, but not limited to, provincial roads and bridges; inter-municipal waterworks, drainage and sewerage, flood control and irrigation systems, reclamation projects and similar activities	(vi) Section 17 (b) (3) (vii)
Social Services	Programs and projects for low-cost housing and other mass dwellings except those funded by the Social Security System (SSS), Government Insurance System (GSIS), and the Home Development Mutual Fund (HDMF): Provided, that national funds for these programs and projects shall be equitably allocated among the regions in proportion to the ratio of the homeless to the population	Section 17 (b) (3) (viii)
Economic Dayslanmant	Investment support services, including access to credit financing	Section 17 (b) (3)
Development Administration	Upgrading and modernization of tax information and collection services through the use of computer hardware and software and other means	(ix) Section 17 (b) (3) (x)
Economic	Inter-municipal telecommunication services, subject to national policy guidelines; and	Section 17 (b) (3) (xi)
Development	Tourism development and promotion programs	Section 17 (b) (3) (xii)

Note: The words indicated by bold formats show corresponding functions devolved by 1991 LGC

Source: Compiled by JICA Study Team based on LGC1991

Basic Services and Facilities by Sector (1991LGC): Municipal Level

Sector	Basic Services and Facilities	LG Code of 1991
Economic Development	Extension and on-site research services and facilities related to agriculture and fishery activities which include dispersal of livestock and poultry, fingerlings and other seedling materials for aquaculture; palay, corn and vegetable seed farms; medicinal plant gardens; fruit tree, coconut, and other kinds of seedling nurseries; demonstration farms; quality control of copra and	Section 17(b) (2) (i)

	improvement and development of local distribution channels, preferably through cooperatives inter-barangay irrigation systems; water and soil resources utilization and conservation projects; and enforcement of fishery laws in municipal waters including the conservation of mangroves	
Environmental Management	Pursuant to national policies and subject to supervision, control and review of the DENR, implementation of community-based forestry projects which include integrated social forestry programs and similar projects; management and control of communal forest with an area not exceeding fifty (50) square kilometers; establishment of tree parks, greenbelts, and similar forest development projects	Section 17(b) (2) (ii)
Social Services	Subject to the provisions of Title Five, Book I of this Code, health services which include the implementation of programs and projects on primary health care, maternal and child care, and communicable and non-communicable disease control services; access to secondary and tertiary health services; purchased of medicines, medical supplies and equipment needed to carry out the services herein enumerated	Section 17(b) (2) (iii)
Social Services	Social welfare services which include programs and projects on child and youth welfare, family and community welfare, women's welfare, welfare of the elderly and disabled persons; community-based rehabilitations programs for vagrants, beggars, street children, scavengers, juvenile delinquents, and victims of drug abuse; livelihood and other pro-poor projects; nutrition services; and family planning services	Section 17 (b) (2) (iv)
Economic	Information services which include investments and job placement information	Section 17(b) (2) (v)
Development	systems, and tax and marketing information systems	Section 17(b) (2) (v)
Social Services	maintenance of a public library	Section 17(b) (2) (v)
Environmental	Solid waste disposal system or environmental management system and	Section 17 (2) (vi)
Management	services or facilities related to general hygiene and sanitation	Section 17 (2) (vi)
	Municipal building, cultural centers and public parks including freedom parks, playgrounds, and sports facilities and equipment, and other similar facilities	Section 17 (b) (2) (vii)
Social Services / Infrastructure / Education	Infrastructure facilities intended primarily to service the needs of the residents of the municipality and which are funded out of municipal funds including, but not limited to, municipal roads and bridges, school buildings and other facilities for public elementary and secondary schools; clinics, health services; communal irrigation, small water impounding projects and other similar projects; fish ports; artesian wells, spring development, rainwater collectors and water supply systems, seawalls, dikes, drainage and sewerage, and flood control; traffic signals and road signs and similar facilities	Section 17(b) (2) (viii)
Economic	Public market, slaughterhouses and other municipal enterprises	Section 17(b) (2) (ix)
Development	Dublic competent	
Social Services	Public cemetery	Section 17 (b) (2) (x)
Economic Development	Tourism facilities and other tourist attractions, including the acquisition of equipment, regulations and supervision of business concessions, and security services for such facilities	Section 17(b) (2) (xi)
Social Services	Sites for police and fire stations and substations and the municipal jail	Section 17 (b) (2) (xii)

Note: The words indicated by bold formats show corresponding functions devolved by 1991 LGC

Source: Compiled by JICA Study Team based on LGC1991

Devolved Basic Services by Sector (1991LGC): City Level

Sector	Basic Services and Facilities	LG Code of 1991	
Note: All the services			
following:			
Economic	Adequate communication and transportation facilities	Section 17(b) (4) (i)	
Development		Section 17(0) (4) (1)	
Social Services	Support for education, police and transportation facilities	Section 17(b) (4) (ii)	
/ Education		Section 17(0) (4) (II)	

Note: The words indicated by bold formats show corresponding functions devolved by 1991 LGC

Source: Compiled by JICA Study Team based on LGC1991

Basic Services by Sector (1991LGC): Barangay Level

Sector	Basic Services and Facilities	LG Code of 1991
Economic Development	Agricultural support services which include planting materials distribution system and operation of farm produce collection and buying stations	Section 17 (b) (1) (i)
Social Services	Health and social welfare services which include maintenance of barangay health center and day-care center	Section 17(b) (1) (ii)
Environmental Management	Services and facilities related to general hygiene and sanitation, beautification, and solid waste collection	Section 17 (b) (1) (iii)
	Maintenance of "Katarungang Pambarangay"	Section 17 (b) (1) (iv)
	Maintenance of barangay roads and bridges and water supply systems	Section 17 (b) (1) (v)
Social Services	Infrastructure facilities such as multipurpose hall, multipurpose pavement, plaza, sports center, and other similar facilities	Section 17 (b) (1) (vi)
/ Infrastructure	Information and reading center	Section 17 (b) (1) (vii)
	Satellite or public market, where viable	Section 17 (b) (1) (viii)

Note: The words indicated by bold formats show corresponding functions devolved by 1991 LGC

Source: Compiled by JICA Study Team based on LGC1991

The result of Case Study A: Actual Conditions of Services and Facilities Delivered by Other Organization

Despite mandates/roles/responsibilities defined by LGC, LGUs receive many kinds of supports from other organizations such as national government agencies, members of Congress, donors, etc. As mentioned earlier, Case Study A is conducted to find out the actual service delivery among different levels of LGUs. Services with supports from other sources are investigated in three categories: financial assistance, technical assistance and service delivery carried out by other government levels.

The result of Case Study A implemented in Bulacan province are shown as follows.

1. Profile of Bulacan Province

Bulacan is a province located in the Central Luzon region. It is approximately 27.5 kilometers away from Manila. Bulacan consists of three cities – Malolos City, its capital and Meycauayan City and San Jose del Monte City. Bulacan is also composed of 22 municipalities and 569 barangays.

The province is well-known for its craftsmanship, specifically, in marble and marbleized limestone, jewelry, pyrotechnics, leather, aquaculture, meat and meat products, garments, furniture, high-value crops and sweets and native delicacies and a number of high-quality native products.

Bulacan has a total land area of 277,485 hectares, which is approximately 15.0 percent and 0.92 percent of the total land area of central Luzon and of the whole country, respectively. It is one of the country's richest, best cultivated, pleasurable and cleanest provinces.

Based on 2006 COA Report on Local Governments, Bulacan topped all other LGU's for achieving the highest gross income worth PhP 1,717.6 billion. It is also a top spender among all LGUs with expenditures amounting to PhP 1,349.4 billion, and places third among the top provinces with generated largest net income of PhP 368.2 million.

The high tax collection of the province has attributed to its computerization of its tax mapping and activity. The province has a Real Property Tax Information System (RPTIS) that is linked to the Assessor's Office and the Treasurer's Office. This system was developed with modules for assessment operations; billing; and collection of RPT. Although there have been monitored bugs in the system and some stored information may not be accurate, it has proven its worth by allowing the provincial tax collector to perform their relevant duties efficiently and verify every transaction.

Another factor that initiated high tax collection in Bulacan is the vigorous information efforts of the provincial government and the political will of its leaders.

2. Actual conditions of financial and technical assistance for agriculture and the fishery by the Department of Agriculture (DOA), the provincial government and other organizations.

In this part details are discussed concerning the actual assistance rendered to two cities and one municipality (selected as cases), by the national government, province and other organization, in the field of agriculture and fisheries.

Due to Bulacan's proximity to Metro Manila, the province is industrializing more progressively than other provinces in the country. Bulacan's soil is suitable for the production of a wide variety of crops including fruits, vegetables, root crops, ornamentals and industrial crops. Most Bulakeño (Bulacan folks) farmers however remain traditional and prefer to only plant rice despite their declining income from it. To encourage rice farmers to shift and venture into production of other high value crops to increase their incomes, the Provincial Agriculture Office (PAO) of Bulacan has reoriented its thrusts towards the provision of more assistance and support to high value crop production, such as vegetables and coffee.

The national government, through the DOA, grants financial and technical support to the province in terms of

providing planting materials to improve the production of corn and palay.

The DOA's assistance to the province is in the form of financial support, such as subsidy for hybrid palay and high-value commercial crops. They also provide technical assistance by conducting crop production seminar and trainer's training of municipal and city technicians for rice, corn, vegetables and fish production (refer to Figure 1).

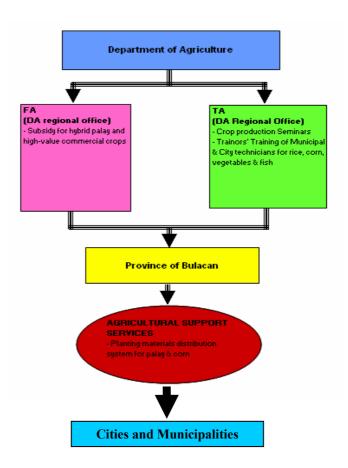


Figure 1: Agricultural Support Services - Provision of Planting Materials Distribution System- Play and Corn

Bulacan has always been a major producer of meat products such as pork and chicken. It has the biggest hog population in the country and supplies approximately 60% of the pork demands in Metro Manila. Statistics indicate that Bulacan's pork production is more than sufficient for local consumption. Broiler production is also a major economic activity in the province.

The national government through the National Dairy Authority and the provincial government are both providing support to dairy farms operated by cooperatives(refer to Figure 2). It is noted that the province is known for its delicacies made from carabao milk such as "pastilles", etc. However, it is recognized that the province is better known for its hide products, more than the dairy products.

The leather tanning business in Bulacan is one of the most promising industries in the province. Through the assistance of the Department of Trade and Industry and Bulacan Chamber of Commerce and Industry, leathers from Bulacan have been showcased in special exhibitions and malls in and around Metro Manila.

The leather tanning business in Bulacan imports hide since Carabao hide production in the province is not sufficient to meet market demand.

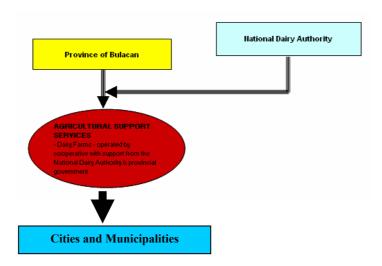


Figure 2: Provincial Government's support to Dairy Farms and Dairy Production

The province of Bulacan does not have any artificial insemination centers. In order to meet the market demands, the provincial government obtains assistance from the national government through the Philippine Carabao Center (PCC). The PCC breeds and cross-breeds, through artificial insemination, with animals called Murrah Buffaloes, a dairy producing animal from India, Bulgaria and some other countries from North and Latin America (refer to Figure 3).

Above facts proves that the provincial government is strong in providing assistance to farmers and fishermen in the province. The provincial government through its PAO assists farmers and fishermen in organizing and forming cooperatives and other related groups. They also supply seeds and fingerlings either through cooperatives or directly to farmers and fishermen.

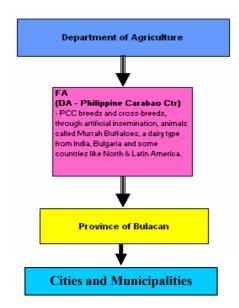


Figure3: Provincial Support for Dairy Farm

Bulacan province is known for its rich aquaculture resources. Aside from fishponds, rivers and tributaries, which include Bustos-Angat Dam and water logged areas, it has a total of almost 888 hectares of freshwater fishponds and

15,059 hectares of brackish water fishponds. Major species cultured in the province include milkfish (bangus), tilapia, prawn, and catfish. It is the leading province in Bangus production. Of the total aquaculture production of 32,561 MT in 2000, bangus volume is the highest with 28,110 MT (86.3%) followed by tilapia at 4,071 MT. (12.5%).

The Provincial Cooperatives and Economic Development Office (PCEDO) of the province of Bulacan, conducts capability building seminars to leaders of cooperatives, and offers financial assistance to cooperatives through loans. In addition, PCEDO provides either training or livelihood assistance to fisher folks and farmers (refer to Figure 4).

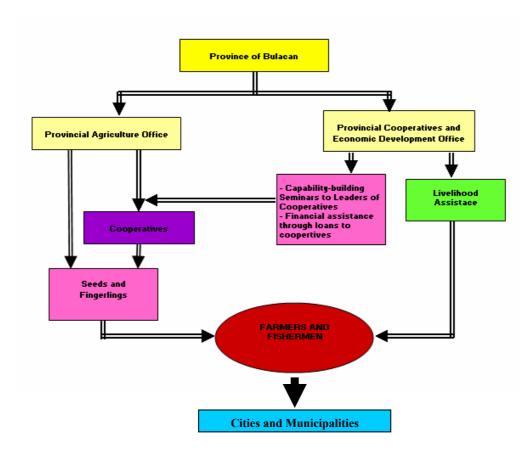


Figure 4: Assistance in the Organization of Farmers and Fishermen's Cooperatives and other Collective Organization

The provincial government, through PAO, also conducts seminars on fish production such as tilapia and bangus; crop production, e.g., mangoes and vegetables; and livestock production (refer to Figure 5).

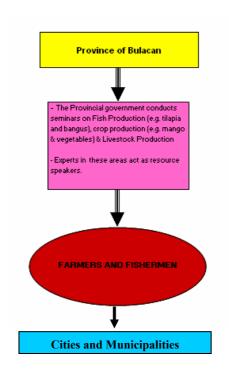


Figure 5: Provincial Government's assistance in the Transfer of Technology

Source: JICA Study Team

3. Actual Conditions of Financial and Technical Assistance Provided by the National Government and Other Organization in Major Service Sectors of LGUs

In Case Study A, the information of social services, environmental management and administration as well as economic development, including agriculture and fisheries are collected using the questionnaire. Charts below show that each sector, the national governments, province and other organizations, has provided both financial and technical assistance to cities and municipalities. At the same time, it indicates that cities and municipalities have also shared with their brangays the financial and technical assistance (refer to Figure 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11).

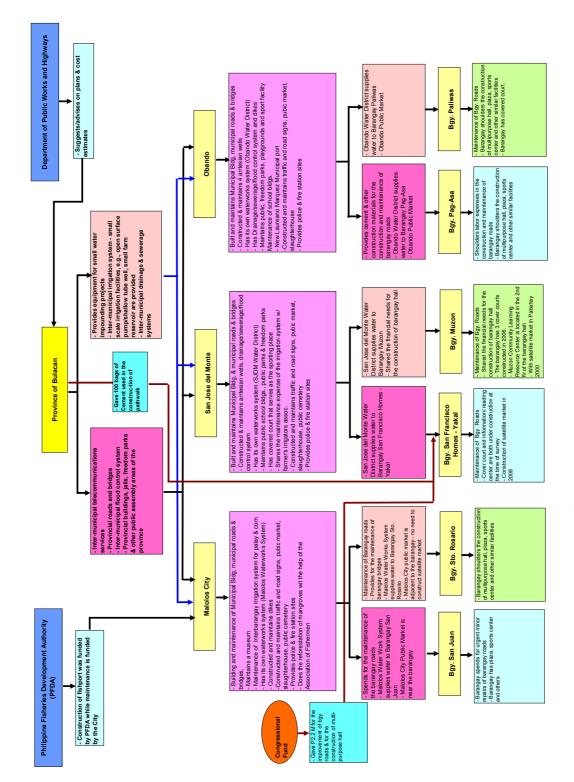


Figure6: Actual Conditions of Services and Facilities Provided and Sponsored by Other Organizations in Infrastructure Sector

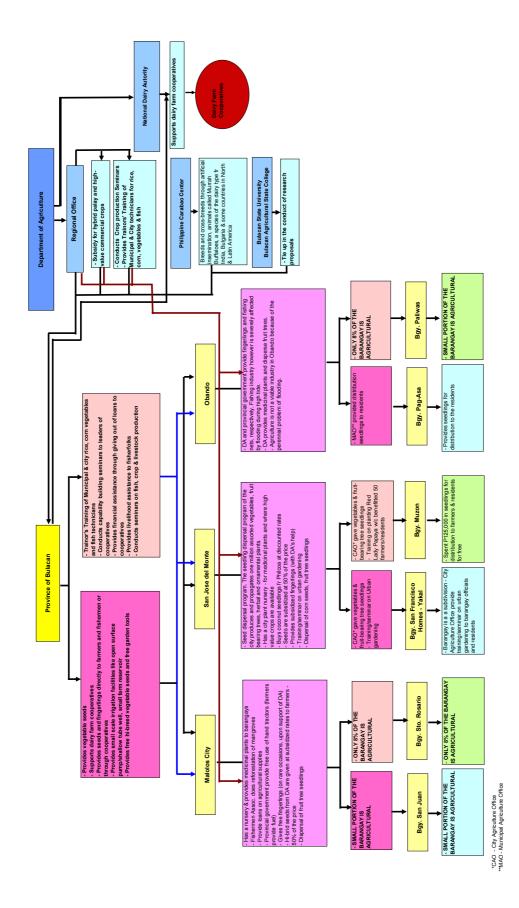


Figure7: Actual Conditions of Services and Facilities Provided and Sponsored by Other Organizations in Agriculture Sector

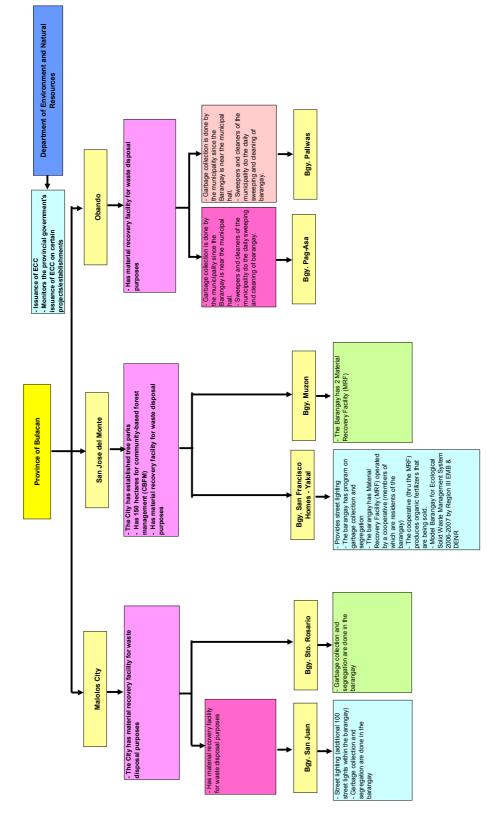


Figure8: Actual Conditions of Services and Facilities Provided and Sponsored by Other Organizations in Environmental Management Sector

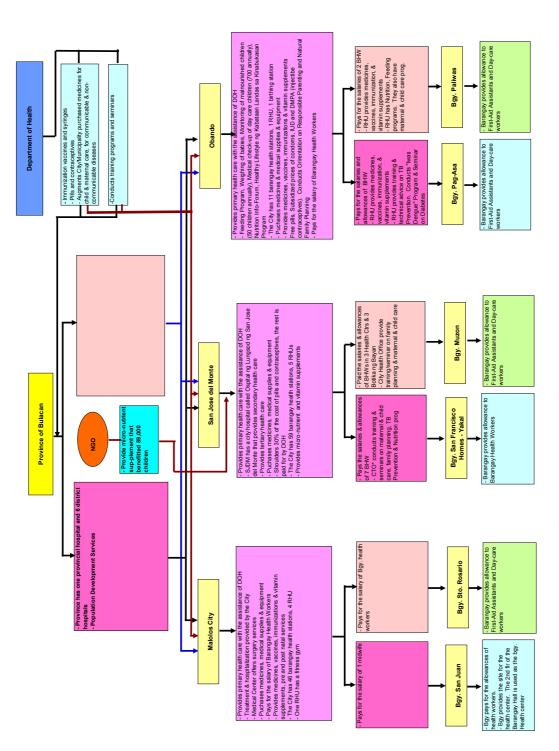


Figure 9: Actual Conditions of Services and Facilities Provided and Sponsored by Other Organizations in Health Sector

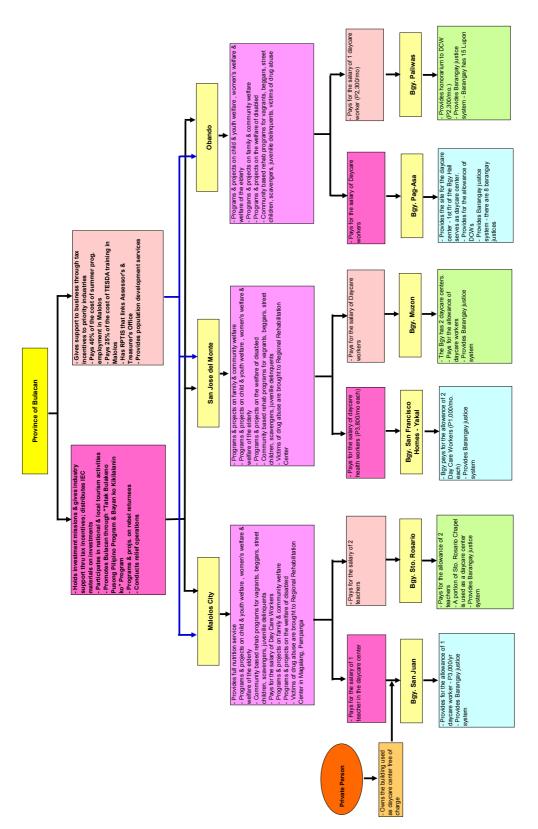
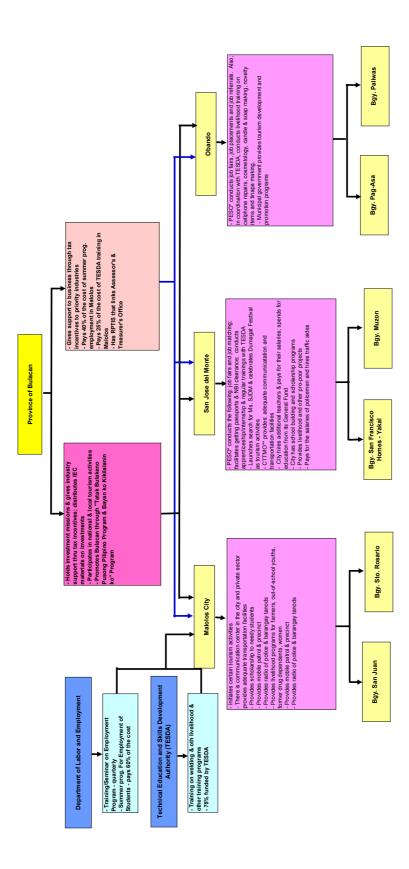


Figure 10: Actual Conditions of Services and Facilities Provided and Sponsored by Other Organizations in Social Services Sector



PESO - Public Employment Service Office
"CTTMO - City Transport and Traffic Management Office

Figure 11: Actual Conditions of Services and Facilities Provided and Sponsored by Other Organizations in Labor and Employment Sector and Others

Explanation of Main National Taxes

1. Income Tax

Scheme of Income Tax

Income tax consists of corporate income tax; individual income tax; and tax on passive income such as interests on bank deposits, royalties, prizes and winnings, dividends, etc.

- Corporate income tax

Corporate income tax is the major source of revenue. It is a tax imposed on the net income of corporations (except non-resident foreign corporations which are taxed on their gross income). The following types of expenses are allowed to be deducted from the gross income: 1) Ordinary and necessary trade, business or professional expenses; 2) Interests on indebtedness; 3) Taxes; 4) Losses; 5) Net operating loss carry-over; 6) Bad debts; 7) Depreciation; 8) Depletion of oil and gas wells and mines; 9) Charitable and other contributions; 10) Research & Development; and 11) Pension trusts. A tax rate of 35% is generally imposed on the net taxable income of the corporations, except for few entities which are privileged with preferential tax treatment.

- Individual Income Tax

The individual income tax is imposed on compensation income, and on income from profession, business or trade. Compensation income is taxed on a modified gross income basis i.e., only premium payments for health and/or hospital insurance and personal and additional exemptions are allowed to be deducted. Meanwhile income from profession, business and/or trade is taxed on a net income basis, and allows items to be deducted for corporate taxpayers, or in lieu of the allowable deductions, an optional standard deduction of 10% is imposed on the gross income. These are in addition to the premium payments for health and /or hospital insurance and personal and additional exemptions.

Personal and additional exemptions are allowed to be deducted from gross compensation income and net income of the taxpayer as follows:

P 20,000 (annual) - for single taxpayer

P 25,000 - for head of family

P 32,000 - for each married taxpayer

P 8,000 - for each dependent not to exceed four

The tax rate schedule applied on both incomes consists of seven tax brackets with rates ranging from 5% to 32% as follows:

Table1: Taxable Income and Tax Due (Annual)

Taxable	e Income	
Over	But Not Over	Tax Due
	P 10,000	5%
₽ 10,000	30,000	P 500 + 10% of the excess over $P 10,000$
30,000	70,000	2,250 + 15% of the excess over $30,000$
70,000	140,000	8,500 + 20% of the excess over $70,000$
140,000	250,000	22,500 + 25% of the excess over $140,000$
250,000	500,000	50,000 + 30% of the excess over $250,000$
500,000		125,000 + 32% of the excess over 500,000

Source: National Internal Revenue Code

Trend of Income Tax Collections: 2002 – 2006

For the period 2002 to 2006, the income tax collection consistently increased from P 227.0 billion to P 377.0 billion. It contributed to about 58 % of the total internal revenue in 2006. The bulk of the collection came from corporate income tax (30%); individual income tax (20%); and tax on interests from bank deposits; royalties, prizes and other winnings and dividends; etc. (8%). In relation to the GDP, total

income tax share remained more or less constant at 6%. This implies that the increase in income tax collection keeps pace with the growth in GDP.

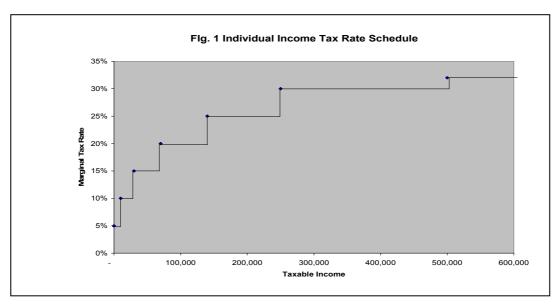


Figure 1: Individual Income Tax Rate Schedule Source: Compiled by JICA Study Team based on National Internal Revenue Code

The corporate income tax collection consistently increased during the period under review. Most significant performances were noted in 2005 and 2006, which reflects 19% and 25% growths, respectively. It is noted however that this growth was also attributed to the increase in tax rate from 32% to 35%, effective in the later part of 2005, pursuant to Republic Act No. 9337.

In the case of the individual income tax, it likewise indicated continuous growth during the period under review. Significant share of the individual income tax collection comes from compensation income earners, since taxes are automatically withheld by employers from salaries, then remitted to the national treasury. Considering this, compensation income tax has been a stable source of revenue for the government.

2. Value-Added Tax (VAT)

Scheme of VAT

VAT applies, in general, to all persons who sell, barter, exchange or lease goods or properties, or render services in the course of trade or business, whose annual gross sales or receipts exceed P1.5 million, and to those who import goods, whether for business or other purposes.

Corresponding tax rate imposed is twelve percent (12%) and is applied on the gross selling price, as in the case of sale of taxable goods, or gross receipts from the sale of taxable services, except for transactions subjected to zero rates (generally export and export-related activities).

On imports, the tax base is the dutiable value, plus customs duties, excise tax, if any, and other charges, prior to the release of such goods from the customs custody. It should be noted however that VAT on imports which are being collected by the Bureau of Customs does not form part of the basis for purposes of computing the IRA.

The sale or exchange of services subject to VAT as enumerated in Section 108 of the Tax Code include, among others, construction and service contractors; stock, real estate, commercial, customs and immigration brokers; lessors of property, whether personal or real; persons engaged in warehousing services; lessors or distributors of cinematographic films; persons engaged in milling, processing, manufacturing or repacking of goods for others; proprietors, operators or keepers of hotels, motels, rest houses, pension houses, inns, resorts, theaters and movie houses.

It should be noted that LGUs get a 20% share from the 50% of incremental VAT collection, pursuant to Section 283 of the National Internal Revenue Code (NIRC), and as amended by Republic Act Nos. 8424 and 9337. Fifty (50%) of this share should be used exclusively for the following purposes: 1) 15% for public elementary and secondary education to finance construction of buildings, purchase of school furniture and in-service teachers training; 2) 10% for health insurance premium of enrolled indigents; 3) 15% for environmental conservation; and 10% for agricultural modernization to finance construction of farm-to-market roads and irrigation facilities.

Trend in the VAT Collection: 2002 – 2006

The VAT collection increased more than double, from P 66 billion in 2002 to P 141 billion in 2006. It registered consistent growth during the period under review, except in 2004, where a slight drop in collection was experienced. Remarkable growths were noted in 2003 and this was partly due to the effect of the long-delayed coverage, and inclusion of certain services (e.g., entertainment business personalities, professional athletes, customs and real estate, stock, immigration and commercial brokers, banks and non-banks financial intermediaries and finance companies) into the coverage of VAT. In 2004, there a slight drop in the collection was due to the reversion of the taxation of banks and financial institutions to the gross receipts tax (GRT), pursuant to Revenue Regulation No. 9-2004. In 2006, collection reached 60% due to the increase in the rate from 10% to 12%, and expansion of the VAT coverage to include electricity, fuel and transport sectors and other previously exempted industries, pursuant to Republic Act No. 9337.

3. Excise Taxes

Scheme of Excise Taxes

Excise taxes are imposed on certain goods or articles manufactured or produced in the Philippines, for domestic sale or consumption, or for any other disposition, and to goods imported in the Philippines. The Tax Code enumerates the particular goods or articles subject to excise taxes, namely: alcohol products, tobacco products, petroleum products, miscellaneous goods, and mineral products.

The present excise tax rates are generally specific in nature and are based on weight or volume capacity and other physical units of measurement. For instance, alcohol products are taxed per liter of volume capacity; tobacco products, by kilogram; cigars by piece; and cigarettes, by pack; petroleum products, per liter (except waxes and asphalts which are by kilogram); and coal and coke, per metric ton. On the other hand, excise tax on other mineral products, non-essential goods and automobiles are ad valorem in nature.

The latest legislation on excise tax is Republic Act No. 9334, effective January 1, 2005, which increased the tax rates on alcohol and tobacco products and imposed an 8% increase of the specific tax rates every two years, until 2011.

It should be noted that LGUs get a 40% share from the excise tax collection on mineral products, royalties, and such other taxes, fees and charges, including related surcharges, interests or fines, and from its share in any co-production, joint venture or production sharing agreement in the utilization and development of the national wealth within their territorial jurisdiction. (Section 287, NIRC, as amended by RA 8424 and RA 9337; and Section 290 of RA 7160)

LGUs also get a 15% share from incremental revenue from excise tax on tobacco products under Republic Act No. 8240, to be allocated among the provinces producing burley and native tobacco, in accordance with the volume of tobacco leaf production. (Section 288 (D) of the NIRC, as amended)

Lastly, beneficiary provinces under Republic Act No. 7171 producing Virginia tobacco get a 15% share from excise tax on locally manufactured Virginia type cigarettes. (Section 289 of the NIRC, as amended)

<u>Trend in the Excise Tax Collection: 2002 – 2006</u>

The collections from excise taxes indicate erratic trends during the period under review, with declines in 2003 and 2006. Its share to the total internal revenue continuously declined from 22% in 1991 to 9% in 2006. Its share to GDP likewise declined from over 2% to less than 1% during the period. The specific nature (against being ad valorem) of the tax on alcohol, tobacco and petroleum products have contributed to the poor performance of the taxes collected.

Explanation of Main Local Taxes

1. Basic Real Property Tax

The basic real property tax is imposed by a province, city or municipality within Metro Manila as an annual ad valorem tax on real property such as land, building, machinery and other improvements. The tax is set at a rate not exceeding one percent (1%) of the assessed value of the real property in the province, and not exceeding two percent (2%) of the assessed value in the city. The assessed value is determined by applying assessment levels (factors) to the fair market value (FMV) of the real property. The assessment levels vary depending on type of property, and its actual use. For land, the assessment levels vary from 20% to 50% while for machinery, buildings and other structures, assessment levels are classified depending on the FMV of the property. Residential properties and special classes of properties, e.g. hospitals, local water districts, etc. have lower assessment levels. The LGC mandates the appraisal of real property once every three years.

There are special levies on real property which a province, city or municipality within Metro Manila likewise impose, in addition to the basic real property tax. This includes: 1) Special Education Fund (SEF)-at one percent (1%) of the assessed value of real property and proceeds shall exclusively accrue to the SEF; 2) Idle land tax –at a rate not exceeding five percent (5%) of the assessed value of the property; and 3) Special levy on lands benefited by public works projects or improvements funded by the LGU concerned at a rate not exceeding 60% of the actual cost of such projects or improvement.

A tax on the sale, donation, barter or on any other mode of transferring ownership or title of real property is also imposed at a rate not exceeding fifty percent (50%) of one percent (1%) of the total consideration involved in the acquisition of the property, or the FMV, whichever is higher.

The proceeds of the basic real property are distributed as follows:

- a) In the case of provinces: a) Province -35%; b) Municipality where the property is located -40%; and c) Barangay where the property is located -25%.
- b) In the case of cities: a) City -70%; and b) Barangay -30% of which 50% accrues to the barangay where the property is located and the other 50% to be divided equally to all component barangays of the city.

2. Business Tax

Business taxes are imposed by cities and municipalities on the following: 1) Manufacturers, assemblers, repackers, processors, brewers, distillers, rectifiers and compounder of liquors, distilled spirits and wines or manufacturers of any article of commerce of whatever kind or nature; 2) Wholesalers, distributors or dealers in any article of commerce of whatever kind or nature; 3) Exporters, and on manufacturers, millers, producers, wholesalers, distributors, dealers or retailers of essential commodities; 4) Retailers; 5) Contractors; 6) Banks and other financial institutions; 7) Peddlers engaged in the sale of any merchandise; and 8) Any other business not specified above.

Classified rates depending on the gross receipts are generally imposed on the above businesses except for a few defined with fixed peso rate, or with single ad valorem rate.

Other taxes include: 1) Tax on business of printing and publication; 2) Franchise tax; 3) Tax on sand, gravel and other quarry resources; 4) Professional tax; 5) Amusement tax; and 6) Fixed tax on delivery truck or van; and 7) Community tax.

Table1: Individual Income Tax (National Tax) and Retailer's local Business Tax at Selected Gross Income Levels: 2008 (Pesos)

	Inc	dividual Income	Гах	Retailer's
Gross Income	Single	Head of Family	Married	Local
	_		(2 Dependents)	Business Tax
10,000		-	=	200
20,000		-	=	400
30,000	380	130	=	600
40,000	1,260	760	=	800
50,000	2,260	1,760	-	1,000
60,000	3,640	2,890	480	1,200
70,000	5,140	4,390	1,460	1,400
80,000	6,640	5,890	2,460	1,600
90,000	8,140	7,390	3,940	1,800
100,000	10,020	9,020	5,440	2,000
120,000	14,020	13,020	8,440	2,400
140,000	18,020	17,020	12,420	2,800
160,000	22,020	21,020	16,420	3,200
180,000	26,900	25,650	20,420	3,600
200,000	31,900	30,650	24,900	4,000
220,000	36,900	35,650	29,900	4,400
240,000	41,900	40,650	34,900	4,800
260,000	47,500	46,250	40,500	5,200
280,000	53,000	51,500	45,500	5,600
300,000	59,000	57,500	50,600	6,000
350,000	74,000	72,500	65,600	7,000
400,000	89,000	87,500	80,600	8,000
450,000	104,000	102,500	95,600	8,500
500,000	119,000	117,500	110,600	9,000
550,000	134,600	133,000	125,640	9,500
600,000	150,600	149,000	141,640	10,000
700,000	182,600	181,000	173,640	11,000
800,000	214,600	213,000	205,640	12,000
900,000	246,600	245,000	237,640	13,000
1,000,000	278,600	277,000	269,640	14,000

Assumptions used in the computation:

- 1. Type of income subject to individual income tax, is compensation income.
- 2. Taxpayer availed only of personal and additional exemptions.
- 3. Taxpayer availed of insurance premium payment deductions (i.e. P 2,400 provided family income does not exceed P 250,000)

Source: JICA study team

The creation and conversion of LGUs in the third quarter of 2007

- The creation of *Barangay RAFAELA BARRERA* in the City of Sagay, Negros Occidental, Region VI pursuant to Sanggunian Panlalawigan Resolution No. 0448 Series of 2007 and which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on September 8, 2007;
- The creation of *Municipality of HADJI MUHTAMAD* in the province of Basilan, ARMM, with ten barangays coming from the municipality of Lantawan, pursuant to Muslim Mindanao Autonomy Act (MMAA) No. 200 and ratified through plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on August 25, 2007;
- The creation of *Municipality of OMAR* in the province of Sulu, ARMM, with eight barangays coming from the municipality of Luuk, pursuant to Muslim Mindanao Autonomy Act (MMAA) No.194 and ratified through plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on July 14, 2007;
- The conversion of the municipality of Tayabas in the province of Quezon, Region IV-A, into a component city to be known as the *CITY OF TAYABAS*, pursuant to Republic Act No. 9398, which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on July 14, 2007;
- The conversion of the municipality of Carcar in the province of Cebu, Region VII, into a component city to be known as the *CITY OF CARCAR*, pursuant to Republic Act No. 9436, which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on July 1, 2007;
- The conversion of the municipality of Naga in the province of Cebu, Region VII, into a component city to be known as the *CITY OF NAGA*, pursuant to Republic Act No. 9491, which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on September 2, 2007;
- The conversion of the municipality of Guihulngan in the province of Negros Oriental, Region VII, into a component city to be known as the *CITY OF GUIHULNGAN*, pursuant to Republic Act No. 9409, which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on July 14, 2007;
- The conversion of the municipality of Cabadbaran in the province of Agusan del Norte, Caraga, into a component city to be known as the *CITY OF CABADBARAN*, pursuant to Republic Act No. 9436, which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on July 28, 2007; and
- The conversion of *Puerto Princesa City* in Palawan, Region IV-B and *Lapu-lapu City* in Cebu, Region VII from Component Cities into *Highly Urbanized Cities*, pursuant to Presidential Proclamation Nos. 1264, ratified through a plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on July 9, 2007 and 1222, ratified through a plebiscite conducted by the COMELEC on July 21, 2007, respectively.

Source: the National Statistical Coordination Board

Republic of the Philippines DILG DBM Joint Memorandum Circular No.1s. 2006

GUIDELINES ON THE APPROPRIATION AND UTILIZATION OF THE 20% OF THE ANNUAL INTERNAL REVENUE ALLOTMENT (IRA) FOR DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

1.0 PURPOSES

- 1.1 To provide guidelines on the appropriation and utilization of at least twenty percent (20%) of the Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA) for developmental projects.
- 1.2 To enhance accountability of LGUs in undertaking development projects.

2.0 GENERAL POLICIES

- 2.1 In accordance with Section 287 of the Local Government Code, every LGU shall appropriate in its annual budget no less than twenty percent (20% of its annual internal revenue allotment for development projects.
- 2.2 It shall be utilized to finance the priority projects, as embodied in the duly approved local development plan that directly support the Medium-Term Philippine Development Plan and Medium-Term Public Investment Program.
- 2.3 All projects to be funded shall:
 - 2.3.1 Contribute to the attainment of desirable socio-economic development and environmental management outcomes;
 - 2.3.2 Partake the nature of investment and capital expenditures; and
 - 2.3.3 Take into consideration cost recovery and entrepreneurship.

3.0 PROJECTS COVERED

The 20% of the IRA intended for development projects shall be utilized for the following:

3.1 Social Development

- 3.1.1 Establishment or rehabilitation of Productivity Enhancement Center for out-of-school youths, women, minors, displaced families, indigenous people, differently labled persons and older persons;
- 3.1.2 Establishment or rehabilitation of Manpower Development Center;
- 3.1.3 Construction or rehabilitation of health centers, rural health unit or hospital, and purchase of medical equipment;
- 3.1.4 Construction or rehabilitation of local government-owned potable water supply system;
- 3.1.5 Installation of street lighting system;
- 3.1.6 Preservation of cultural/historical sites.
- 3.1.7 Other programs or projects of similar nature.

3.2 Economic Development

- 3.2.1. Implementation of livelihood entrepreneurship development or project.
- 3.2.2. Construction/rehabilitation of a communal irrigation or water impounding system and purchase of post harvest facilities such as farm or hand tractor, trailer, thresher, mechanical drier and the like.
- 3.2.3. Construction/rehabilitation of farm-to-market roads.
- 3.2.4. Construction/rehabilitation of local roads and bridges; and
- 3.2.5. Other programs or projects of similar nature.

3.3 Environmental Management

- 3.3.1 Construction/rehabilitation of sanitary landfill or controlled dumpsite and purchase of a garbage truck or related equipment.
- 3.3.2 Community reforestation or urban greening projects.
- 3.3.3 Flood control programs or projects such as de-clogging of canals or

de-silting of rivers.

3.3.4 Other environmental management programs or projects that promote air and water quality, as well as productivity of coastal or freshwater habitat, agricultural land and forest land.

4.0 RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHIEF EXECUTIVE

It shall be the responsibility of every Provincial Governor, City and Municipal Mayor and Punong Barangay to ensure that the 20% of the IRA is optimally utilized to help achieve desirable socio-economic development and environmental outcomes. The appropriations for development projects shall not include items for personal services.

5.0 MONITORING

The Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG), through its Bureau of Local Government Supervision (BLGS), shall maintain a National Information or Database System on the utilization of the 20% of the IRA.

6.0 REPEALING CLAUSE

All existing issuances issued either by the DILG or Department of Budget and Management (DBM), which are deemed inconsistent herewith, are hereby superceded.



LOCAL GOVERNANCE PERFORMANCE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM DATA CAPTURE FORM

City or Municipal Government

Please read the attached instructions carefully before accomplishing this Form.

PΑ	ART 1. GENERAL INFORMATION				
Α.	PROFILE YEAR :				
	(year immediately preceding current year)				
В.	LGU PROFILE				
	Province/Provincial Location :			Region:	
	Income Classification :				
	Total Land Area (in has.) :		Urban Expansion Area	(in has.) :	
	Number of Barangays : Urban		Rural	Total :	
	Projected Population		Number of	 Number of 	
	(as of profile year) :		Families:	_ Households:	
	MAJOR ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES (rank according	ngly)			
	Manufacturing Agriculture Services		Tourism Cottage Industry Mining		
	LGU INCOME (as of profile year)				
	Actual IRA	: PhP _			
	Locally-Sourced	: PhP _			
	Other Sources (please specify)	: PhP _			
	Total LGU Income	: PhP _			
	EXPENDITURES				
	Governance Expenditures	: PhP			
	Administration Expenditures	: PhP			
	Social Services Expenditures	: PhP			
	Economic Development Expenditures	: PhP			
	Environmental Management Expenditures	: PhP			
	Personal Services	: PhP			
	MOOE	: PhP			
	Capital Outlay	: PhP			
	Total LGU Expenditures	: PhP			

APPLIC	CABILITY AREA (Tick if present)	
	Extension Class Teachers Extension Classrooms Housing Program Calamity or Disaster that Occurred With Areas Zoned for Business and Industry Has Availed of Loan Manufacturing Industry Fishing Coastal Frem Water Mangroves Forest	
C. CONTA	CT INFORMATION	
Name of	Mayor :	
Mailing A		
E-mail A	ddress :	
Telephor	ne No. :	
Fax No.	:	
Date acc	complished :	
PART 2.	LGPMS DATA	
1.0. 1.1. 1.1.1.	PERFORMANCE AREA : GOVERNANCE SERVICE AREA : LOCAL LEGISLATION INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS	
	1.1.1.1. Effectiveness of the Legislative Agenda	
	The Legislative Agenda complements the Executive Agenda	
	The Legislative Agenda is developed in consultation with stakeholders	
	 Agenda provides clear policy direction and well-defined legislative intentions during the 	
	prescribed period	
	Agenda provides legislative action on the Comprehensive Development Plan	
	 Agenda promotes and supports provincial, regional and national priorities 	
	4.4.4.2. Effectiveness of the Legislative Treating Cystem	
	I.1.1.2. Effectiveness of the Legislative Tracking System All ordinances and resolutions since the enactment of the Local Government Code of 1991	
	are on file	
	Ordinances and resolutions are indexed by subject, by sponsor and by date of approval	
	Index is updated and complete	
	Hard copies of ordinances and resolutions can be retrieved on inquiry within a reasonable	
	period of time	
	Ordinances and resolutions can be searched and copied or printed by staff	
	Tracking system is computer-based	
1.1.2.	OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS	
	1.1.2.1. Presence of codes in support of social development, economic development and	
	environmental management	<u> </u>
	Code of General Ordinances - Local Ordinances	
	Local Code for Children - Conden and Development Code - Conden and Development Code - Conden and Development Code - C	
	Gender and Development Code Povopus Code	
	Revenue Code Local Investment and Incentive Code	
	 Local Investment and Incentive Code Environmental Code 	+
	- LIVINGIIIICII(a) COUC	

1.2. SERVICE AREA : TRANSPARENCY 1.2.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

1.2.1.	INIDIT	UD DEDEU		NDICATORS
1.2.1.	INPUL	UK PEKEU	RIVIANCE I	NUICATURS

1.2.1.1. F	1.2.1.1. Presence of a Public Information Office or Desk		
• F	Public Information Office or Desk is manned by competent staff		
• F	Public Information Office or Desk present		
- N	No Public Information Office or Desk		

1.2.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

1.2.2.1. Accessibility of information on local government plans, programs, special events and records	
 Updated information on local government plans, programs and special events are regularly posted 	
on the bulletin board or performance billboard	
Presence of regular local government newsletter, brochures, flyers or posters, streamers,	
tarpaulins or other IEC materials regarding local government plans, programs and special events	
Promotion of local government programs and special events through any tri-media	
Public documents such as transaction records and contract documents are	
accessible to the public	
Announcements of local government plans, programs and special events during public meetings	
and assemblies	
 Information on local government plans, programs and special events can be accessed 	
through the Internet	

SERVICE AREA : PARTICIPATION 1.3.

1.3.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

1.3.1.1.	Presence of local government-assigned desk or other support mechanism for Civil Society	
	Organization (NGO or PO) and Private Sector Organization concerns	
•	Local government-assigned desk or other support mechanism for CSO (NGO or PO) and PSO,	
	regularly manned	
•	Local government-assigned desk or other support mechanism for CSO (NGO or PO) and PSO	
	periodically manned	
•	No local government-assigned desk or other support mechanism for CSO (NGO or PO) and PSO	
1.3.1.2.	Presence of feedback mechanism to generate citizens' views on the	
	reach and quality of services and development thrusts	
-	Feedback mechanism is institutionalized and the results are utilized to improve local	
	government services	
•	Feedbacks generated	
•	No feedback mechanism	
1.3.1.3.	Participation of different sectors in local governance and development	
•	Youth and children	
	Women	
	Agricultural or industrial workers	
	Workers in the informal sector	
	Migrant workers	
•	Differently-abled persons	
	Indigenous people and cultural minorities or urban poor	
•	Senior citizens	

1.3.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

	1.3.2.1.	.3.2.1. Percentage of local government projects funded out of the 20% component of the Internal Revenue		
	Allotment and implemented in partnership with local CSO (NGO or PO) and/or PSO			
ſ	A.	Number of local government projects implemented in partnership with CSO (NGO or PO) and/or PSO		
ſ	В.	Total number of local government projects funded out of the 20% component of the		
ı		Internal Revenue Allotment		
Γ		Percentage of these projects (A/B x 100%)		

1.3.2.2.	1.3.2.2. Percentage of the 20% component of the Internal Revenue Allotment spent for the population-in-need		
A.	Total amount from the 20% component of the Internal Revenue Allotment allocated for projects		
	in favor of the population-in-need		
В.	Total amount of the 20% component of the Internal Revenue Allotment		
	Percentage of 20% component of the Internal Revenue Allotment spent		
	for the population-in-need (A/B x 100%)		

2.0.

PERFORMANCE AREA : ADMINISTRATION
SERVICE AREA : DEVELOPMENT PLANNING 2.1.

2.1.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

2.1.1.1. Effectiveness of the Local Development Council	
 Composition is in accordance with Sec. 107 of the Local Government Code of 1991, or the Local 	
Government Code of ARMM, in the case of local governments in the ARMM	
 Able to formulate, or update, long-term, medium-term and annual socio-economic 	
development plans and policies	
 Able to formulate, or update, medium-term and annual public investment programs 	
 Able to appraise and prioritize socio-economic development programs and projects 	
Able to formulate, or update, local investment incentives to promote the inflow and direction	
of private investment capital	
 Able to coordinate, monitor and evaluate the implementation of development programs 	
and projects	
 Has created an Executive Committee to represent it and act in its behalf when it is not in session 	
 Has formed sectoral or functional committees to assist it in the performance of its functions 	
 Has constituted a secretariat to provide technical support, document proceedings, 	
prepare reports and such other assistance that may be required in the discharge of its functions	
Meets at least once every six (6) months or as often as may be necessary	

2.1.1	2. Adequacy of database to support local development planning	
•	Presence of both quantitative and qualitative information	
•	Presence of complete and updated information	
•	Presence of sex and age-disaggregated data	
•	Information is easy to retrieve and available to users upon request	
•	Data is accessible through electronic means	

2.1.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

2.1.2.1.	2.1.2.1. Quality of the Comprehensive Development Plan	
	Participatory in its formulation	
	Sets socio-economic development thrusts to achieve the vision of the local government	
	Supportive of overall provincial, regional and national development thrusts	
	Development targets and strategies are clearly stated	
	Financing scheme is an integral component of the plan	
	Monitoring and evaluation is an integral component of the plan	

2.1.2.2	2.1.2.2.b. Quality of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan		
	Participatory in its formulation		
•	Defines land utilization based on best use		
	Consistent with the Physical Framework Plan		
	Financing scheme is an integral component of the plan		
-	Monitoring and evaluation is an integral component of the plan		

2.1.2.3.	Quality of the Gender and Development Plan	
	Participatory in its formulation	
	Contains programs, projects and activities responsive to gender and development issues	
	Annual targets are clear and achievable	
	Financing scheme is an integral component of the plan	
	Monitoring and evaluation is an integral component of the plan	

2.2. SERVICE AREA : REVENUE GENERATION

2.2.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

2.2.1.1. Presence of a Comprehensive Revenue Generation Plan		
-	Sets local revenue policy directions and aids local financial generation managers in	
	monitoring accomplishments, lapses and misses in revenue on the basis of	
	specific targets stipulated in the Plan	
	Contains all strategies that the local government has to undertake in order to yield the amount of	
	revenues estimated to be collected every fiscal year	
	Identifies local government personnel responsible for each strategy,	
	program or task to be undertaken during a particular period	
•	Includes the amount of revenues projected or estimated to be generated from out of each potential	
	source of revenue (real property taxes, business taxes, fees and charges,	
	and other sources) annually	
	Serves as basis in updating the Revenue Code	
	Monitoring and evaluation is an integral component of the plan	

2.2.1.2.	Efficiency of system for real property tax assessment and collection	
	Clearly guided by an updated Local Revenue Code which is not more than five years old	
	Uses updated real property tax maps for property identification	
•	Uses an indexing system that facilitates access to records of real property owners	
	per barangay according to name, location and status of property and other relevant	
	information at the very least time possible	
•	Operates in a network that is interlinked with computers in the Offices of the	
	Assessor and the Treasurer to provide on-line information to taxpayers	
	Involves participation of local officials and other key sectors in information dissemination	
	to ensure that people are properly consulted prior to the imposition of the real property tax,	
	and that taxpayers are updated with the schedule of market values used for assessment	
	Provides for an incentive program for local officials or employees involved in the process	
	and the taxpayers, e.g., giving of cash and other forms of reward and recognition,	
	to promote efficiency of real property assessment and real property tax collection	
	Enforces revenue collection both for current taxes and delinquencies	
	Enforces civil remedies for the collection of local taxes, fees or charges, and related	
	surcharges and interests resulting from delinquency	

2.2.1.3.	Cost collection ratio	
Α.	Cost to collect revenues	
В.	Total revenues from local sources	
	Cost collection ratio (A/B x 100%)	

2.2.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

2.2.2.1	2.2.2.1. Revenue Target Accomplishment Rate		
Α.	Actual amount of revenue collected		
В.	Projected amount of revenue to be collected		
		Revenue Target Accomplishment Rate (A/B x 100%)	

2.2.2.2. Real Property Tax Accomplishment Rate		
Α.	Amount of real property tax collected	
В.	Amount of projected real property tax collection	

2.4. SERVICE AREA : FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY

2.4.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

2.4.1.1.	Quality of the Internal Control System	
•	Clear signing authorities	
•	Clear delineation of duties, responsibilities and accountabilities	
•	Accurate and timely recording of transactions	
•	Supplies and assets are regularly inventoried	
	Audit findings are promptly resolved	

2.4.1.2	Effectiveness of the Financial Management System	
-	Relevant management tools such as manuals or guidelines are available	
•	Financial management information system is automated	
	Monthly financial reports are available	
	Annual financial statements are submitted on or before February 14	
-	Accounting records are supported by source documentation such as canceled checks,	
	paid bills, payrolls, contracts, subcontracts and other financial transaction documents	
-	Accountable financial officers are known and their responsibilities are clear	
-	Disbursements are made only for approved purposes	
-	Sanctions for erring local government personnel regarding financial transactions	
	are clear and enforced	
-	Information about the procedure in transacting financially with the local government is available	
	via various media such as billboards, posters, bulletin boards, flyers, regular newsletters	
	Internet or publications of the local government	

2.4.1.3.	Effectiveness of the Bids and Awards Committee	
•	Composition is in accordance with Republic Act No. 9184, or the	
	Government Procurement Reform Act	
•	Procurement rules and procedure are complied with, i.e., preparation of bidding documents, posting of invitation to bid, conduct of pre-procurement and pre-bid conference, determination of the eligibility of prospective bidders, etc.	
	All Bids and Awards Committee meetings are held in the city or municipal hall	
•	Proceedings of meetings are documented	
•	Minutes of meeting are made available upon request	

2.4.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

2.4.2.1	2.4.2.1. Percentage of disbursements with negative COA findings	
A	Number of disbursements with negative findings	
B.	Total number of disbursements	
	Disbursements with negative COA findings (A/B x 100%)	

2.4.2.2.	Presence of certified financial statements	
•	Financial statements are completed by year-end	
	Annual statements are certified or audited	
•	Annual statements are posted in at least three (3) conspicuous places in the	
	local government unit within 30 days from year-end	
•	Annual statements are made available upon request	
-	Financial statements are published in local media	

2.5. SERVICE AREA : CUSTOMER SERVICE

2.5.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

2.5.1.1	. Effectiveness of customer service	
•	Response time to written inquiries is less than 15 days most of the time	
•	Inquiry desk is staffed during business hours	
•	A system to track all actions to customer inquiries is in place	
•	A communication system such as telephone, short messaging service, radio system and the like,	
	for customer access to local government officials during business hours is available	

2.5.1.2	. Streamlined civil application processes		
BUSINESS PERMIT			
•	Business permit is available in a one-stop shop, or other similar mechanism		
•	Business permit is filed in an information management system (not necessarily computerized)		
•	Procedure for business permit application is clearly explained and posted		
-	Business permit application process is customer-friendly		
BUILD	ING PERMIT		
	Building permit is available in a one-stop shop, or other similar mechanism		
-	Building permit is filed in an information management system (not necessarily computerized)		
	Procedure for building permit application is clearly explained and posted		
•	Building permit application process is customer-friendly		
REAL	REAL PROPERTY DOCUMENT		
-	Real property document is available in a one-stop shop, or other similar mechanism		
-	Real property document is filed in an information management system		
	(not necessarily computerized)		
-	Procedure for Real Property document application is clearly explained and posted		
	Real property document application process is customer-friendly		
CERTI	FICATE OF OCCUPANCY		
•	Certificate of occupancy is available in a one-stop shop, or other similar mechanism		
•	Certificate of occupancy is filed in an information management system		
	(not necessarily computerized)		
	Procedure for certificate of occupancy application is clearly explained and posted		
•	Certificate of occupancy application process is customer-friendly		

2.5.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

2.5.2.1. Processing time in the issuance of a business permit	
Time (working hours) required in processing a business permit	
(applicant with complete documentary requirements)	

2.5.2.2. Processing time in the issuance of a building permit	
Time (working hours) required in processing a building permit	
(applicant with complete documentary requirements)	

2.5.2.3. Processing time in the issuance of a real property document	
Time (working hours) required in processing a real property document	
(applicant with complete documentary requirements)	

2.5.2.4. Processing time in the issuance of a certificate of occupancy		
•	Time (working hours) required in processing a certificate of occupancy	
	(applicant with complete documentary requirements)	

2.6. SERVICE AREA : HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT

2.6.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

2.6.1.1. Effectiveness of the Human Resource Management and Development Program		
The following are in place and operational, as appropriate:		
Human Resource Planning		
Recruitment and Selection		
Performance Evaluation		
Human Resource Development		
Career Development		
■ Incentives and Awards System		
Grievance Committee		

2.6.1.2. Effectiveness of human resource recruitment, evaluation, promotion and grievance syst	em
RECRUITMENT	
 Participatory – allows participation of employee representatives, as well as other concerned 	
individuals in the selection process	
Relevant – responds to the existing felt needs of the organization or office where a vacancy	
exists as defined in the Human Resource Management and Development Plan	
Transparent - provides for a mechanism to ensure that documents, as well as processes	
are available for public observation and reference	
 Just – takes into account the protection of the interests and rights of both the prospective 	
and existing local employees and of the organization as well	
Gender-Sensitive – gives equal opportunity to both men and women	
 In accordance with existing laws or guidelines on personnel recruitment and selection 	
EVALUATION	
Performance appraisal is formally conducted at least twice a year for all employees	
PROMOTION	
Promotions are linked to performance review and the search for most qualified employees	
GRIEVANCE SYSTEM	<u>. </u>
Gender-Sensitive – promotes sensitivity to the needs of both men and women	
 Just – takes into account the protection of the interests and rights of both the prospective 	
and existing local employees and of the organization as well	
 In accordance with existing laws or guidelines as prescribed by the Civil Service Commission 	

2.6.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

2.6.2.1. Percentage of plantilla staff participating in human resource development activities	
A. Number of plantilla staff participating in staff development activities	
B. Total number of filled-up plantilla position	
Percentage of plantilla staff participating in HR developme	t activities (A/B X 100%)

2.6.2.2.	Percentage of local government-initiated staff development activities	
A.	Actual number of local government-initiated staff development activities	
B.	Number of planned staff development activities	
	Percentage of local government-initiated staff development activities (A/B X 100%)	

3.0. PERFORMANCE AREA : SOCIAL SERVICES
3.1. SERVICE AREA : HEALTH AND NUTRITION

3.1.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

3.1.1.1	. Effectiveness of the Local Health Board	
-	Composition is in accordance with Sec. 102 of the Local Government Code of 1991, or the Local	
	Government Code of ARMM, in the case of local governments in the ARMM	
	Able to propose to the sanggunian annual budgetary appropriations for the operation	
	and maintenance of health facilities and services within the local government unit	
	Able to provide advice to the sanggunian on health matters such as the necessity for,	
	and application of, local appropriations for public health purposes	
•	Has created committees capable of advising local health offices or units on personnel	
	selection and promotion, bids and awards, grievance and complaints, personnel discipline,	
	budget review and operations review	
	Meets at least once a month, or as often as may be necessary	

3.1.1.2	3.1.1.2. Percentage of barangays with functioning barangay health centers or stations		
A.	Number of barangays with functioning barangay health centers or stations		
B.	Total number of barangays in the local government unit		
Percentage of barangays with functioning Barangay Health Centers or Stations (A/B x 100%)			

3.1.1.3.	Ratio of public health workers to population	
A.	Number of local government doctors	
В.	Number of local government nurses	
C.	Number of local government dentists	
D.	Number of local government midwives	
E.	Projected population as of profile year	
F.	Ratio of doctors to population (1:E/A)	
G.	Ratio of nurses to population (1:E/B)	
H.	Ratio of dentists to population (1:E/C)	
I.	Ratio of midwives to population (1:E/D)	
•	F is better than 1:20000 for doctors	
•	G is better than 1:15000 for nurses	
•	H is better than 1:20000 for dentists	
•	I is better than 1:5000 for midwives	

3.1.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

3.1.2.1. Percentage of women provided with pre-natal care		
Α	. Number of women provided with pre-natal care at least once every three months	
В	. Total number of pregnant women (Total population x 0.035)	
	Percentage of women provided with pre-natal care (A/B x 100%)	

3.1.2.2.	3.1.2.2. Percentage of fully-immunized children		
A.	Number of fully-immunized children aged 0-11 months		
В.	Total number of children aged 0-11 months		
	Percentage of fully-immunized children (A/B x 100%)		

3.1.3. OUTCOME OR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS

3.1.3.1. Percentage of children aged 0-71 months with below normal weights	
A. Number of children aged 0-71 months with below normal weights	
B. Total number of children aged 0-71 months	
Percentage of children aged 0-71 months with below normal weights (A/B	X 100%)

3.1.3.2.	Infant mortality rate	
A.	Number of deaths among children below one year old	
В.	Total number of live births	
	Infant mortality rate (A/B x 1000)	
	Mortality rate of children aged 1-5	
A.	Number of deaths among children aged 1-5	
В.	Total population of children aged 1-5	
	Mortality rate of children aged 1-5 (A/B x 1000)	
3.1.3.4.	Morbidity rate	
A.	Number of persons afflicted with Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia	
В.	Number of persons afflicted with Bronchitis or Bronchiolitis	
C.	Number of persons afflicted with Diarrhea	
D.	Number of persons afflicted with Influenza	
E.	Number of persons afflicted with Hypertension	
F.	Number of persons afflicted with TB Respiratory	
G.	Number of persons afflicted with Chickenpox	
H.	Number of persons afflicted with diseases of the heart	
I.	Number of persons afflicted with Malaria	
J.	Number of persons afflicted with Dengue Fever	
K.	Projected population as of profile year	
L.	Morbidity rate Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia (A/K x 100,000)	
М.	Morbidity rate Bronchitis or Bronchiolitis (B/K x 100,000)	
N.	Morbidity rate Diarrhea (C/K x 100,000)	
0.	Morbidity rate Influenza (D/K x 100,000)	
Р.	Morbidity rate Hypertension (E/K x 100,000)	
	Morbidity rate TB Respiratory (F/K x 100,000)	
	Morbidity rate Chicken Pox (G/K x 100,000)	
	Morbidity rate diseases of the heart (H/K x 100,000)	
	Morbidity rate Malaria (I/K x 100,000)	
U.	Morbidity rate Dengue Fever (J/K x 100,000)	
-	Lower than national average for all top 10 diseases	
-	Lower than national average for 8 to 9 diseases	
<u> </u>	Lower than national average for 6 to 7 diseases	
<u> </u>	Lower than national average for 4 to 5 diseases	
•	Lower than national average for 1 to 3 diseases	
3.1.3.5.	Maternal mortality rate	
	Total number of deaths from maternal causes	
_		
В.	Total number of registered live births	
<u> </u>	Maternal mortality rate (A/B x 100,000)	
3136	Mortality rate	
	Total number of deaths in the locality	
Ь.	Projected population as of profile year Mortality rate (A/R x 1 000)	
	Mortality rate (A/B x 1,000)	

3.2. SERVICE AREA : EDUCATION

3.2.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

3.2.1.1.	. Effectiveness of the Local School Board	
-	Composition is in accordance with Sec. 98 of the Local Government Code of 1991, or the	
	Local Government Code of ARMM, in the case of local governments in the ARMM	
	Able to determine the annual supplementary budgetary needs for the operation	
	and maintenance of public schools within the local government unit, and the supplementary	
	local cost of meeting such needs and reflected in the form of an annual school board budget	
-	Able to ensure that the annual school board budget accords priority to programs, projects	
	and activities prescribed under the Local Government Code of 1991, or the Local	
	Government Code of ARMM, in the case of local governments in the ARMM, or public policy	
	issued by other competent authorities	
	Able to provide advice to the sanggunian on educational matters such as the necessity for,	
	and the uses of local appropriations for educational purposes	
	Has passed a Board Resolution authorizing the local treasurer to disburse funds from the	
	Special Education Fund pursuant to the approved annual school board budget	
•	Meets at least once a month, or as often as may be necessary	

3.2.1.2. Percentage of barangays with functioning pre-school centers		
A.	Number of barangays with functioning pre-school centers	
B.	Total number of barangays in the local government unit	
	Percentage of barangays with functioning pre-school centers (A/B x 100%)	

3.2.1.3.	Ratio of extension class teachers to pupils in extension classes	
A.	Total number of enrollees in extension classes funded out of the Special Education Fund	
	in the current school year	
В.	Total extension class teachers funded out of the Special Education Fund	
	in the current school year	
C.	A/B	
	Extension class teacher to pupil ratio (1:C)	

3.2.1.4.	. Ratio of extension classrooms to pupils	
A.	Total number of enrollees in extension classes in the current school year	
В.	Total number of extension classrooms available in the locality in the current school year	
C.	A/B	
	Extension classroom to pupil ratio (1:C)	

3.2.1.5.	Quality of Alternative Learning System	
	Resources, including staff and funds, are made available for this purpose	
•	The alternative learning system caters to the identified needs, i.e., functional literacy and skills training, of target beneficiaries	
•	Practical skills gained from the alternative learning system are known to be applied by many of the beneficiaries	
•	The alternative learning system promotes and encourages gender sensitivity, equality and development	
•	Target beneficiaries are aware of the alternative learning system	

3.2.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

3.2.2.1	. Elementary school participation rate	
A.	Total number of enrollees in public and private elementary schools	
B.	Total population of children aged 6-11	
	Elementary school participation rate (A/B x 100%)	

3.2.2.2.	Secondary school participation rate	
A.	Total number of enrollees in public and private secondary schools	
B.	Total population of children aged 12-15	
	Secondary school participation rate (A/B x 100%)	

3.2.3. OUTCOME OR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS

3.2.3.1.	. Secondary school completion rate	
A.	Number of students who completed secondary education from public and private secondary	
	schools last school year	
	a.a. Number of male students	
	a.b. Number of female students	
B.	Number of students who enrolled 4 years ago	
	b.a. Number of male students	
	b.b. Number of female students	
	Secondary school completion rate for male students (a.a./b.a. X 100%)	
	Secondary school completion rate for female students (a.b./b.b. X100%)	
	Secondary school completion rate for both sexes (A/B x 100%)	

3.2.3.2.	Tertiary school completion rate	
A.	Number of residents who completed tertiary education	
B.	Total population aged 21 and above	
	Tertiary completion rate (A/B x 100%)	

3.2.3.3.	Vocational school completion rate	
A.	Number of residents who completed vocational education	
B.	Total target population aged 18 and above	
	Vocational completion rate (A/B x 100%)	

3.2.3.4. Literacy Rate	
Literacy rate	

3.3. SERVICE AREA : HOUSING AND BASIC UTILITIES

3.3.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

.3.1.1. Effectiveness of the Local Housing Board or Housing Task Force or	
coordinator for housing	
 Able to create a database containing an inventory of local government lands suitable for 	
socialized housing and target beneficiaries	
Able to formulate a Socialized Housing Program for the underprivileged	
 Able to provide technical advice on socialized housing matters to the sanggunian or to the 	
Local Development Council	
 Able to coordinate with housing agencies or instrumentalities in furtherance of the 	
Socialized Housing Program of the local government unit	
 Able to mobilize non-governmental organizations or business community in support of the 	
Socialized Housing Program of the local government unit	
Meets at least once a month or as often as may be necessary	

3.3.1.2.	Quality of the Socialized Housing Program	
•	Participatory in its formulation and implementation	
•	With specific sites for single-detached housing, clustered housing or mass dwelling	
•	With specific individual home lots for single detached housing or clustered housing	
•	Basic services and utilities are integral components of the program	
•	Addresses current and future housing or dwelling needs of the underprivileged	
	Consistent with other local government plans	
	Financing scheme is an integral component of the program	
•	Monitoring and evaluation is an integral component of the program	

3.3.1.3	3.3.1.3. Percentage of beneficiaries provided with home lots for Socialized Housing	
A.	Number of beneficiaries provided with home lots in the case of single detached or clustered housing	
В.	Total number of target beneficiaries	
	Percentage of beneficiaries provided with home lots for Socialized Housing (A/B x 100%)	

3.3.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

3.3	3.3.2.1. Percentage of houses or dwelling units completed		
	A.	Number of houses or dwelling units completed	
	B.	Number of houses or dwelling units planned to be completed	
		Percentage of houses or dwelling units completed (A/B x 100%)	

3.3.3. OUTCOME OR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS

3.3.3.1. Percentage of households living in informal settlements or makeshift houses			
	A.	Number of households in informal settlements or makeshift houses	
	В.	Total number of households in the local government unit	
Percentage of households living in informal settlements or makeshift houses (A/B x 100%)			

3.3.3.2. Percentage of households with sustainable potable water supply		
A.	Number of households with sustainable access to potable water	
B.	Total number of households in the local government unit	
	Percentage of households with sustainable potable water supply (A/B x 100%)	

3.3.3.	3. Percentage of households with sanitary toilets	
A	Number of households with sanitary toilets	
Е	Total number of households in the local government unit	
	Percentage of households with sanitary toilets (A/B x 100%)	

3.3.3.4. Percentage of households with electricity		
A.	Number of households with electricity	
B.	Total number of households in the local government unit	
	Percentage of households with electricity (A/B x 100%)	

3.4. SERVICE AREA : PEACE, SECURITY AND DISASTER RISK MANAGEMENT

3.4.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

3.4.1.1.	Effectiveness of the Local Peace and Order Council	
•	Composition is in accordance with the provisions of Executive Order No. 309, s. 1988,	
	as amended	
•	Able to formulate, or update, the Integrated Area Community Public Safety Plan	
	which contains measures aimed at improving peace and order and public safety in the	
	local government unit	
-	Able to monitor the implementation of peace and order programs and projects, and to	
	address problems, if any, through action of its own or action of other competent authorities	
	made possible through an effective referral system	
	Able to undertake a periodic assessment of the prevailing peace and order situation in the	
	local government unit	
	Has organized a secretariat to provide technical support in the preparation, or updating,	
	of the Integrated Area Community Public Safety Plan, in the implementation and monitoring of	
	Peace and Order Council operations, in the conduct of inter-agency dialogues on problems	
	and issues affecting peace and order, and in the performance of other functions required	
	by the council	
•	Meets at least once a month, or as often as may be necessary	

3.4.1.2	. Effectiveness of the Local Disaster Coordinating Council	
•	Composition is in accordance with the provisions of Presidential Decree No. 1566, s. 1978, entitled	
	Strengthening the Philippine Disaster Control Capability and Establishing the National Program	
	on Community Disaster Preparedness	
-	Able to formulate, or update, the Disaster Risk Management Plan indicating the risk areas,	
	vulnerable groups, relocation sites, strategies in mitigation, preparedness, response	
	and rehabilitation, community early warning system, support systems and the	
	necessary budgetary appropriations	
	Able to mobilize support systems within and outside of the local government unit, as well as	
	trained volunteers in evacuating vulnerable groups, in distributing relief and in rehabilitation efforts	
	Able to undertake damage and needs assessment immediately after a disaster	
	Able to conduct information drive on hazards to the community	
	Meets as often as may be necessary	

3.4.1.3.	Effectiveness of Women's and Children's Protection Program	
•	Participatory in its formulation	
•	Children's and women's desk is regularly manned by a competent female police officer	
•	Quick response team is in place and can be mobilized on a short notice	
•	IEC campaign against domestic violence and on women's and children's protection and rights	
	is a part of the program	
•	Monitoring and evaluation is an integral component of the program	

3.4.1.4.	Quality of Integrated Area/Community Public Safety Plan	
•	Participatory in its formulation	
•	Objectives, whether general or specific, clearly address peace and order and public safety	
	problems in the local government unit	
•	Key activities to achieve such objectives are logical	
•	Timelines are provided for each key activity	
•	Responsibilities are clearly delineated relative to the implementation of key activities	
•	Financing scheme is an integral component of the plan	
•	Monitoring and evaluation is an integral component of the plan	

3.4.1.5.	Quality of Disaster Risk Management Plan	
•	Participatory in its formulation	
•	Contains information on all of the following: risk areas, vulnerable groups, relocation sites, strategies in mitigation, preparedness, response and rehabilitation, community early warning system, support systems and their roles or responsibilities, and the necessary budgetary appropriations to implement the plan	
•	Monitoring and evaluation is an integral component of the plan	

3.4.1.6. Percentage of barangays with organized barangay tanods		
A.	Number of barangays with organized barangay tanods	
B.	Total number of barangays in the local government unit	
	Percentage of barangays with organized barangay tanods (A/B x 100%)	

3.4.1.7. Percentage of barangays with organized Lupong Tagapamayapa		
A.	Number of barangays with organized Lupong Tagapamayapa	
B.	Total number of barangays in the local government unit	
	Percentage of barangays with organized Lupong Tagapamayapa (A/B x 100%)	

3.4.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

3.4	3.4.2.1. Percentage of interpersonal disputes resolved through the Lupong Tagapamayapa		
	A.	Number of interpersonal disputes resolved through the Lupong Tagapamayapa	
	B.	Total number of interpersonal disputes in the local government unit	
Percentage of disputes resolved through the Lupong Tagapamayapa (A/B x 100%)			

3.4.2.2.	3.4.2.2. Effectiveness of disaster mitigation and preparedness	
•	Area or barangay-specific	
•	Responsive	
•	Timely	
	Comprehensive	

3.4.2.3.	3.4.2.3. Effectiveness of disaster response and rehabilitation	
•	Area or barangay-specific	
•	Responsive	
•	Timely	
•	Comprehensive	

3.4.3. OUTCOME OR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS

3.4.3.1. Incidence of Index Crimes		
A.	Number of incidents of murder, homicide, rape, physical injury, robbery or theft	
B.	Projected population as of profile year	
	Incidence of index crimes (A/B x 1000)	

3.4.3.2.	Incidence of Non-Index Crimes	
A.	Number of incidents of illegal gambling, illegal possession of firearms,	
	car napping or illegal drugs	
B.	Projected population as of profile year	
	Incidence of non-index crimes (A/B x 1000)	

4.0. PERFORMANCE AREA : ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
4.1. SERVICE AREA : AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT

4.1.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

4.1.1.1.	4.1.1.1. Presence of local government support to sustainable agriculture	
	Local government policies that are supportive of sustainable agriculture	
•	Extension and on-site research services or facilities	
•	Relevant farming or fishing inputs	
•	Administrative support to farmer cooperatives and fisher folk associations	

4.1.1.2	4.1.1.2. Quality of local government agricultural extension and on-site research services or facilities		
	Extension and on-site research services or facilities are available		
•	Extension and on-site research services or facilities are relevant to the needs of the farmers		
	or fisher folks		
	Extension and on-site research services or facilities are delivered or provided to farmers or		
	fisher folks in a timely manner		
•	Extension and on-site research services or facilities are accepted by the majority of or all of the		
	farmers or fisher folks		

4.1.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

4.1.2.1.	. Percentage of farmers or fisher folks who are members of cooperatives	
	or other collective organizations	
A.	Number of farmers or fisher folks who are members of cooperatives	
	or other collective organizations	
В.	Total number of farmers or fisher folks in the local government unit	
	Percentage of farmers or fisher folks who are	
	members of cooperatives or other collective organizations (A/B x100%)	

4.1.2.2. Percentage of farming households benefiting from agricultural extension and on-site		
research services or facilities		
A.	Number of farming households availing of agricultural extension and on-site research services or facilities	
В.	Total farming households in the local government unit	
	Percentage of farming households benefiting from agricultural extension and on-site research services or facilities (A/B x 100%)	

4.1.2.3. Percentage of fishing households benefiting from fishery extension and on-site research services or facilities		
A.	Number of fishing households availing of fishery extension and on-site research services or facilities	
В.	Total fishing households in the local government unit	
	Percentage of fishing households benefiting from fishery extension	
	and on-site research services or facilities (A/B x 100%)	

4.1.2.4. Percentage of barangays connected to town or city center by farm-to-market roads		
A.	Number of barangays connected to town or city center by farm-to-market roads	
B.	Total number of barangays in the local government unit	
	Percentage of barangays connected to town or	
	city center by farm-to-market roads (A/B x 100%)	

4.1.3 OUTCOME OR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS

4.1	.3.1.	Percentage of irrigated land over total agricultural land	
	A.	Area of irrigated land	
	B.	Total area of agricultural land	
		Percentage of irrigated land over total agricultural land (A/B x 100%)	

Table 1. Top 3	•			
	Name of Crop	Number of Hectares		Average Yield (In Tons
Crop 1				
Crop 2		_		
Crop 3				
_	•			
Table 2. Rating	per Crop			
	Name of Crop	Number of Hectares		Rating of Crop
Crop 1	Name of Crop		(B1)	• .
Crop 1	Name of Crop	(A1)		
-	Name of Crop			• .
Crop 2	Name of Crop	(A1)(A2)	(B2)	
Crop 2		(A1)(A2)	(B2) (B3)	

Į.	4.1.3.3.	Local fish catch in municipal waters	
	A.	Estimated total fish catch, in metric tons	
	B.	Estimated total fish catch, in metric tons, for the past five years	
I		Local fish catch in municipal waters (A/B)	

4.1.3.4.	4.1.3.4. Local fish catch in in-land waters	
A.	Estimated total fish catch, in metric tons	
B.	Estimated total fish catch, in metric tons, for the past five years	
	Local fish catch in in-land waters (A/B)	

4.2. SERVICE AREA : ENTREPRENEU 4.2.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS : ENTREPRENEURSHIP, BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY PROMOTION

4.2.1.1.	Effectiveness of Enterprise, Business and Industry Promotion Council	
•	Able to formulate a Local Entrepreneurship Development Plan as an integral component of the	
	Local Development Plan	
•	Able to advocate local policies to create an environment that is conducive to the growth and development of local enterprises	
•	Able to mobilize concerned government agencies or offices and private sector organizations to support the growth and development of local enterprises	
•	Able to provide appropriate services to local entrepreneurs	

4.2.1.2.	Presence of basic infrastructure and facilities in areas zoned for business and industry	
•	Physical infrastructure such as roads, bridges or ports	
•	Communications infrastructure whether landline or mobile	
•	Power infrastructure	
•	Financial infrastructure such as banks	

4.2.1.3.	Quality of the Local Investment and Incentive Code	
	Participatory in its formulation	
•	Identifies priority investment areas	
	Provides fiscal and non-fiscal incentives	
•	Rules and procedure are clear and facilitative of investment	
•	Supportive of the local economic agenda	

4.2.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

4.2.2.1.	4.2.2.1. Percentage of new jobs created as a result of investment promotion of the local government unit	
A.	Total jobs that lasted for six (6) months or more and created during the profile year	
B.	Total jobs that lasted for six (6) months or more and reported for the preceding year	
	Percentage of new jobs created (A-B/B x 100%)	

4.2.2.2. Percentage of new enterprise, business and industry registered		
A.	Number of new enterprise, business and industry that invested in the local government unit	
B.	Number of enterprise, business and industry that closed	
C.	Total number of enterprise, business and industry in the local government unit	
	Percentage of new enterprise, business and industry registered (A-B/C x 100%)	

4.2.3. OUTCOME OR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS

4.2.3.1.	4.2.3.1. Unemployment rate		
A.	Total number of unemployed persons		
B.	Total number of persons in the labor force		
	Unemployment rate (A/B x 100%)		

4.2.3.2.	4.2.3.2. Income per capita	
A.	Average family income per year	
В.	Average family size (total population / number of households)	
	Income per capita (A/B)	

5.0. PERFORMANCE AREA : ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT
5.1. SERVICE AREA : NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT

5.1.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

5.1.1.1. Quality of the environmental ordinance	
Participatory in its formulation	
Clear in its focus, i.e., preservation, conservation, development or	
rehabilitation of the environment	
Responsive to existing local environmental conditions and needs	1
Clear in its provisions on the roles, responsibilities and accountabilities of all stakeholders	
Consistent with the existing laws on environmental protection and management	

5.1.1.	.2. Percentage of barangays reached by IEC conservation campaign	
A	Number of barangays reached by an IEC conservation campaign	
В	. Total number of barangays in the local government unit	
	Percentage of barangays reached by IEC conservation campaign (A/B x 100%)	

5.1.1.3. Conservation and rehabilitation of mangroves	
Conservation areas are designated as "at risk" mangrove growth areas	
Projects to rehabilitate "at risk" mangrove growth areas are undertaken	
 Monitoring and measuring of mangrove growth in "at risk" areas is active 	
Projects to conserve "non - at risk" mangrove growth areas are undertaken	
Mangrove cover is increasing	

5.1.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

5.1.2.1	. Quality of local government - non-governmental organization or local government -	
	peoples' organization partnership in the management of natural resources	
•	Partnership is formalized through a Memorandum of Agreement, or through a Sanggunian	
	resolution formally establishing the partnership	
-	Decisions or actions mandated in the Memorandum of Agreement are implemented by all signatory-stakeholders	
	Information on decisions made or actions undertaken is made available to all stakeholders	
•	Community-based and community-focused environmental management monitoring is in place, with the results made available to all stakeholders	
•	Stakeholder dialogues or consultations are regularly undertaken	

5.1.3. OUTCOME OR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS

5.1.3.1	5.1.3.1. Percentage of forest cover in forestland		
A.	Total area with forest cover		
B.	Total area classified as forestland		
	Percentage of forest cover in forestland (A/B x 100%)		

5.1.3.2.	5.1.3.2. Rate of annual greening of tree parks and greenbelts		
A.	Area greened		
B.	Total area appropriate for greening		
	Rate of annual greening of tree parks and greenbelts (A/B x 100%)		

5.1.3.3	. Percentage of live coral reef remaining	
A.	Total area of live coral	
B.	Total area of coral reef	
	Percentage of live coral reef remaining (A/B x 100%)	

5.2. SERVICE AREA : Waste Management, Pollution Control and Urban Land Quality

5.2.1. INPUT OR PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

5.2.1.1.	Effectiveness of the Solid Waste Management Board	
•	Composition is in accordance with R.A. No. 9003, entitled "Ecological	
	Solid Waste Management Act of 2000"	
	Able to formulate a 10-year SWM Plan and approved by the	
	National Solid Waste Management Commission	
	Able to develop specific mechanics and guidelines for the implementation of the SWM Plan	
•	Able to coordinate the efforts of its component barangay in the implementation of the SWM Plan	
	Able to recommend measures and safeguards against pollution and	
	for the preservation of the natural ecosystem	
	Able to adopt measures to promote and ensure the viability and effective	
	implementation of SWM Programs in component barangays	
	Able to review the SWM Plan for purposes of ensuring its sustainability,	
	viability, effectiveness and relevance in relation to local and international developments	
	in the filed of solid waste management	
	Able to adopt specific revenue generating measures to promote the viability of the SWM Plan	
	Able to recommend to local authorities measures for franchise or BOT agreements with	
	recognized institutions, to provide either exclusive or non-exclusive authority	
	for the collection, transfer, storage, processing, recycling or disposal of solid waste	
	Able to monitor the implementation of the SWM Plan in cooperation with the private sector	
	and NGOs	
•	Meets regularly for purposes of planning and coordinating the implementation of SWM Plan	

5.2.1.2.	Quality of Solid Waste Management Plan	
•	Waste amount and characterization – constituent materials are identified by volume,	
	percentage in weight or its volumetric equivalent, material type and source of generation	
-	Collection and Transfer – defines and identifies specific strategies	
	and activities to be undertaken by component barangays relative to effective collection	
	and transfer of solid wastes, to include establishment of materials recovery facility	
-	Processing – defines the methods and the facilities required to process the	
	solid waste including the use of intermediate treatment facilities for composting,	
	recycling, conversion and other waste processing systems	
-	Source Reduction – includes a program and implementation schedule which	
	shows the source reduction methods	
-	Recycling – includes the program and implementation schedule which	
	shows recycling methods	
-	Composting - includes the program and implementation schedule	
	which shows composting methods	
-	Solid Waste Capacity and Final Disposal – identifies existing and proposed disposal sites	
	and waste management facilities in the city or municipality or in other areas	

5.2.2. OUTPUT OR PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS

5.2.2.1.	Percentage of solid waste reduction	
A.	Total volume of garbage collected	
B.	Total volume of garbage composted	
C.	Volume of garbage recycled or re-used	
	Percentage of solid waste reduction (B+C/A x 100%)	

5.2.2.2	Percentage of industries with functional pollution control facilities	
A.	Number of industries with functional pollution control facilities	
B.	Total number of industries that require pollution control facility	
	Percentage of industries with functional pollution control facilities (A/B x 100%)	

5.2.3. OUTCOME OR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS

5.2.3.1.	Absence of uncollected garbage	
	Absence of uncollected garbage with noticeable health impact	
•	Rare occurrence of uncollected garbage and no reported health-related complaints	
•	Few occurrence of uncollected garbage and few reported health-related complaints	
•	Frequent occurrence of uncollected garbage and frequent reported health-related complaints	
•	Constant occurrence of uncollected garbage and relatively high reported complaints	
	that are health-related	

Summary Sheet for Service Responsibilities

Sectors	Sub-sectors	Expense Items	Ь	HNC) ::	≥	Remarks
General Public Services		Personal Services (PS)	×	×	×	×	MOOE and CO of Eire Protection DNP Parole/Probation Warden
3b3		Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses (MOOE)	×	×	×	×	MOOL and CO of the Frogenium, First, Fabrica to warden, Trial Courts at are also figured in within CDS
)		Capital Outlay (CO)	×	×	×	×	iliai coarts, etc. are also rigarea ili withiil Gr 3.
[Education]	Primary Education	Personal Services (PS)		×	×	×	
		Maintenance Cost of Classrooms		×	×	×	
		Construction of New Facilities		×	×	×	Standard Classroom Dimension: 7m x 7m for primary schools and
	Secondary Education	Personal Services (PS)		×	×	×	7m x 9m for secondary schools
		Maintenance Cost of Classrooms		×	×	×	DepED Regional Costing
		Construction of New Facilities		×	×	×	
	Others		×	×	×		
[Health]	Rural Health Units (RHUs)	Personal Services		×	×	×	
		MOOE		×	×	×	
		Capital Outlay		×	×	×	- Ideal numbers of medical personnel are based on the following
(2)	District Hospitals	Personal Services	×	×			ratios: 1Doctor/20,000; 1nurse/10,000; 1dentist/20,000;
S) s		MOOE	×	×			1midwife/5,000; 1Sanitary Inspctor/15,000.
vice		Capital Outlay	×	×			- MOOE for Barangay Health Stations is under the responsibility of
Ser	Provincial/General Hospitals	Personal Services	×				Barangays.
cial		MOOE	×				
0ς		Capital Outlay	×				
[Social Welfare]	Assist. to Rebel Returnees/Evacuees		×	×	×		
	Relief Operations		×	×	×	×	The socially disadvantaged include elderly/street children/phisically
	Assist. to Socially Disadvantaged			×	×	×	disabled.
	Day Care Centers/Kindergarden			×	×	×	
[Low-cost Housing]			×	×	×		
[Sports/Recreation]	Park/Playground			×	×	×	
	Sports Facilities			×	×	×	
[Population Development]			×	×	×		
[Employment]			×	×	×		
[Others]			×	×	×	×	
[Agriculture/Fishery]	City/Municipal Agricultural Office	Personal Services		×	×	×	
		MOOE		×	×	×	Agricultural programs include any functions pertinent to the
		Capital Outlay		×	×	×	assistance and access to resources in the production, processing
	Privincial Agricultural Office	Personal Services	×				and marketing of agricultural, aquacultural and marine products
		MOOE	×				extended to farmers, fishermen and other entrepreneurs.
		Capital Outlay	×				
[Infrastructure]	Roads/Bridges (R/B)	Maintenance of R/B	×	×	×	×	
		Constructon of new R/B	×	×	×	×	
	Water Supply System (WSS)	Maintenance of WSS	×	×	×	×	
		Construction of new WSS	×	×	×	×	
	Drainage System (DS)	Maintenace of DS	×	×	×		

		Construction of new D.S	×	×		
	Flood Control (FC)	Maintenace of FC		×	×	
		Construction of new FC	× ×	×	×	
(Irrigation System (IS)	Maintenace of IS	× ×	×	×	
(F2		Construction of new IS	× ×	×	×	
Səo	Public Building (PB)	Maintenace of PB	× ×	×	×	
erivo		Construction of new PB	× ×	×	×	
S OI	Others		×	×	X	
Environmental Management	ent] Solid Waste Management	lent Maintenance of Dumpsites/MRFs	×	×	×	municipality level it is under GPS (GSO). Gabage collection
-cor		Construction of New Facilities	×	×	×	
3		Operation of Garbage Collection	×	×	×	
	General Hygiene and Sanitation	Sanitation	×	×	×	
	Pollution Control		×	×	×	
	Forest Management	CBFM	×	×	×	
	Other Items		×	×	X	
[Transportation/Communication]	ation] Transportation		×	×	X	
	Communication		×			
[Tourism]	Tourism Facilities		×	×	×	
	Trourism Development and Promotion	t and Promotion	×			
[Investment/Industrial Dev't]	't] Investment Support		×	×		Consists and aining to connective development is included
	Industrial development		×	×		services perialiting to cooperative development is included.
[Local Enterprises]	Public Markets		×	×	×	
	Slaughter houses		×	×	Х	Slaughter houses/Public Markets
	Terminal for bus/jeepny	у	×	×		
[Others]			×	X	X	

Summary Sheet for Measurement Unit and Data Used

Sectors		Provincial	-evel	it City Level	Municipal Level
5	General Public Services	<u>Population</u>	<u>Population</u>		<u>Population</u>
СРS					Typical LGU: 39,294
		Aggregate Figures: 69,196,042	Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905	Aggregate Figures: 13,357,476	Aggregate Figures: 55,706,297
	[Education]				Number of School-going age Children: 7,609
			Typical LGU:Valenzuela City	Typical LGU: Balanga City	Typical LGU: Noveleta
			Aggregate Figures: 4,109,905	Aggregate Figures:2,613,540	Aggregate Figures:14,938,555
	[Health]	Population	<u>Population</u>	<u>Population</u>	<u>Population</u>
		Typical LGU: 662,153	Typical LGU: 568,928		Typical LGU: 39,294
		Aggregate Figures: 69,196,042	Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905	Aggregate Figures: 13,357,476	Aggregate Figures: 55,706,297
	[Social Welfare]	Number of Households under Poverty Line			
(;		Typical LGU: 8,679	Typical LGU: 11,818	Typical LGU: 1,212	Typical LGU: 704
OS)		Aggregate Figures: 4,489,920	Aggregate Figures:	Aggregate Figures:	Aggregate Figures:
səɔi	[Low Cost Housing]		<u>Population</u>		
viəs			Typical LGU: 568,928		
ial :			Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905		
200	[Sports/Recreation]		Population		
			Typical LGU: 568,928		
			Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905		
	[Population Development]	Population	<u>Population</u>		
		Typical LGU: 662,153	Typical LGU: 568,928		
		Aggregate Figures: 69,196,042	Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905		
	[Employment]	Population	<u>Population</u>		
		Typical LGU: 662,153	Typical LGU: 568,928		
		Aggregate Figures: 69,196,042	Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905		
	[Agriculture/Fishery]	<u>Population</u>	<u>Population</u>	Population	<u>Population</u>
		Typical LGU: 662,153	Typical LGU: 568,928	Typical LGU: 84,105	Typical LGU: 39,294
		Aggregate Figures: 69,196,042	Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905	Aggregate Figures: 13,357,476	Aggregate Figures: 55,706,297
	[Infrastructure]	Length of Provincial Road (km)	Length of City Road (km)	Length of City Road (km)	Length of Municipal Road (km)
		Typical LGU: 306.86	Typical LGU: 69.55		Typical LGU: 28.58
		Aggregate Figures: 30,491.664	Aggregate Figures: 7,737,218	Aggregate Figures: 7,041,210	Aggregate Figures: 46,703,923
	[Environmental Management]	<u>Population</u>	<u>Population</u>	Population	<u>Population</u>
(S=		Typical LGU: 662,153	Typical LGU: 568,928	Typical LGU: 84,105	Typical LGU: 39,294
) S		Aggregate Figures: 69,196,042	Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905	Aggregate Figures: 13,357,476	Aggregate Figures: 55,706,297
rivce	[Transportation/Communication]		<u>Population</u>		<u>Population</u>
θS			Typical LGU: 568,928	Typical LGU: 84,105	Typical LGU: 39,294
oimo			Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905	Aggregate Figures: 13,357,476	Aggregate Figures: 55,706,297
ouo:	[Tourism]	Population	<u>Population</u>		
)∃		Typical LGU: 662,153	Typical LGU: 568,928		
		Agglegate rigules: 09, 190,042	Aggregate rigures: 18,880,905		
	[Investment/Industrial Dev't]	Population	Population		

	Tvoical I GU: 662.153	Tvnical I GIJ: 568.928		
	Aggregate Figures: 69,196,042	Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905		
[Local Enterprises]	<u>Population</u>	<u>Population</u>	<u>Population</u>	<u>Population</u>
	Typical LGU: 662,153	Typical LGU: 568,928	Typical LGU: 84,105	Typical LGU: 39,294
	Aggregate Figures: 69,196,042	Aggregate Figures: 18,880,905	Aggregate Figures: 13,357,476	Aggregate Figures: 55,706,297

Summary Sheet for Provincial Level

Process Proc							
Control Public Services Protection Public Publi	Sectors		Expense Items	Kemarks	Subtotal	Measurement Unit	Unit Cost
Education Printing Education Capital Cultural Control Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Capital Cultural Capital Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Cultural Capital Cultural Capital Cultural Capital Cultural Capital Cultural Capital		ervices	Personal Services (PS)	Fire Protection DNP Parole/Probation Warden Trial		Population	P154.0
Control Primary Education Presental Services (PS) Control Primary Education Presental Services (PS) Control Presental Services (PS) Presen	GP3		MOOE	Courts etc	P145,712,769	662.153	(Fixed Cost
Education Principal Education Principa)		Capital Outlay (CO)	codita, etc.		002,133	P43,713,831)
Executing Effection of New Fieldings Payment	[Education]	Primary Education	Personal Services (PS)				
			Maintenance Cost of Classrooms				
Secondary Education Personal Services Construction of New Eculines Personal Services Construction of New Eculines Personal Services			Construction of New Facilities				
Final Part		Secondary Education	Personal Services (PS)		(see Box 1 for details)		
Charlet Constitution of New Feetilies Constitution of New Feetilies Constitution of New Feetilies Constitution of New Feetilies Capital Outley Ca			Maintenance Cost of Classrooms				
(Political) Others Personal Sevites Personal Sevites <t< td=""><th></th><td></td><td>Construction of New Facilities</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			Construction of New Facilities				
Health RHU Descript Services Personal		Others					
Note	[Health]	RHU	Personal Services				
Destrict Hospitals Carieta Outlay Provincial Lose! Hospitals which are currently funcied by the Provincial Central Hospitals Provincial Lose! Hospitals which are currently funcied by the Provincial Central Hospitals Provincial Lose! Hospitals which are currently funcied by the Capital Outlay Provincial Lose! Hospitals which are currently funcied by the Capital Outlay Provincial Lose! Hospitals which are currently funcied by the Capital Outlay Provincial Capital			MOOE				
District Hocyclabs Personal Services Provincial Level Hocyclabs Provincial Level Hocyclabs Provincial Content Provincial Co			Capital Outlay				
Provincial Level Hospitals Provincial Level Hospitals Provincial Level Hospitals Provincial Level Hospitals Provincial General General Hospitals Provincial General General General General Hospitals Provincial General Gen		District Hospitals	Personal Services		Total: D111 300 000	Octobrio	
Provincial/Ceneral Hospitals	(၁:		MOOE	Provincial Level Hospitals which are currently funded by	(soo Box 2 for dotails)	F0pulation 662.152	P172.6
Provincial/General Hospitals Personal Services Any Ocean Mode Provincial Centeral Hospitals Provincial Centeral Hospitals Provincial Centeral Hospitals Provincial Centeral Hospitals Provincial Centeral Mode Provincial Centeral C	S) s		Capital Outlay	national government for one reason or another are without	(see DOX 2 IOI details)	002,133	
Social Welfare Assistance to Rebet Returnees/Evacuees Assistance to Repet Personal Services Assistance to Repet Personal Services Assistance to Repet Personal Services Assistance to Reputation Assistance t	əsiv	Provincial/General Hospitals	Personal Services	any exception figured in within the financial needs of			
Social Welfare	Ser		MOOE	provincial governments.			
Social Welfare Assistance to Rebel Returnees/Evacuees Social Welfare Relations Relief Operations	cial		Capital Outlay				
Relief Operations	_	Assistance to Rebel Returnees/Evac	nees			Nimbor of Door	
Assistance to Socially Disadvantaged Sports Facilities Day Care CentersKindergarden Day Care CentersKindergarden Park/Payground Sports Facilities Cooperatives Centers Kindergarden Sports Facilities Cooperatives Cooperativ		Relief Operations			Total: P6,100,000	Nullibel Of Pool	9 6070
Total: P2,800,000 Population		Assistance to Socially Disadvantaged			(see Box 3 for details)	8 679	1,02.0
Activity		Day Care Centers/Kindergarden				0,017	
Recreation Park/Playground Sports Facilities Perk/Playground Sports Facilities Total: P4,040,000 (see Box 4 for details) Population (see Box 4 for details) Population (see Box 5 for details) Population (see Box 6 for details) Figure 1	[Low-cost Housin	[bi					
Sports Facilities Sports Facilities Total: P4,040,000 Population nent] New John Inchest Total: P4,040,000 Population nent] Nentlishery] Total: P2,040,000 Population re-Fishery] City/Municipal Agricultural Office Personal Services Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's Capital Outlay Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's Capital Outlay Population Population clure] Roads/Birdges (R/B) Maintenance of R/B Only provincial road is figured in for road. Assistance to reamers/Fishermen's Stew 6 for details of Construction of new R/B Assistance to reamers/Fishermen's Stew 6 for details of Construction of new R/B Assistance to reamers/Fishermen's Stew 6 for details of Construction of new R/B Analyter Supply System (WSS) Analyter Supply System (WSS) Assistance to reamers/Fishermen's Stew 6 for details of WSS Assistance to reamers/Fishermen's Stew 6 for details of WSS Assistance to reamers/Fishermen's Stew 6 for details of WSS Assistance for WSS	[Sports/Recreation						
non Development] Total: P4,040,000 Population (see Box 4 for details) Population (62,153) nent] nent] (see Box 4 for details) 662,153 nent] no. Development Total: P2,800,000 Population refFishery] City/Municipal Agricultural Office Personal Services MODE Population refine Privincial Agricultural Office Personal Services Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's See Box 6 for details Population capital Outlay Capital Outlay Capital Outlay Only provincial road is figured in for road. See Box 6 for details 662,153 water Supply System (WSS) Maintenance of WSS Only provincial road is figured in for road. Privincial Agricultural Office Roads/Privincial Agricultural		Sports Facilities					
nent] (see Box 4 for details) (662,153) nre/Fishery] City/Municipal Agricultural Office Personal Services Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's Adarer Supply System (WSS) Cooperatives cost included. Cooperatives cost included. Cooperatives cost included. Cooperatives cost included. Construction of new R/Bs Only provincial road is figured in for road. Provincial control of new R/Bs Adaintenance of WSS Result of the control of new R/Bs Provincial control of new	[Population Deve	lopment]			Total: P4,040,000	Population	P6.1
nent] Total: P2,800,000 Population Popul					(see Box 4 for details)	662,153	
Incl. [Fishery] City/Municipal Agricultural Office Personal Services Personal Services Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's Cooperatives cost included. Total: P16,500,000M Population Privincial Agricultural Office Personal Services Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's Cooperatives cost included. See Box 6 for details 662,153 662,153 Inclure] Roads/Bridges (R/B) Maintenance of R/B Only provincial road is figured in for road. An anintenance of WSS	[Employment]				Total: P2,800,000 (see Box 5 for details)	Population 662,153	P4.2
City/Municipal Agricultural Office Personal Services AbooE Total: P16,500,000M Population Privincial Agricultural Office Personal Services Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's AmooE See Box 6 for details See Box 6 for	[Others]						
MODE MODE Total: P16,500,000M Population Privincial Agricultural Office Personal Services Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's MODE See Box 6 for details 662,153 Roads/Bridges (R/B) Maintenance of R/B Only provincial road is figured in for road. Only provincial road is figured in for road. Amontenance of WSS	[Agriculture/Fishe		Personal Services				
Privincial Agricultural Office Capital Outlay Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's MOOE Total: P16,500,000M Population I Roads/Bridges (R/B) Maintenance of R/B Only provincial road is figured in for road. Agricultural Office About a construction of new R/B About a constructio			MOOE				
Privincial Agricultural Office Personal Services Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermen's MODE See Box 6 for details 662,153 I Roads/Bridges (R/B) Maintenance of R/B Only provincial road is figured in for road. Only provincial road is figured in for road. Advisor of WSS Advisor of WSS			Capital Outlay		Total: P16,500,000M	Population	0 800
MOOE Capital Outlay Roads/Bridges (R/B) Maintenance of R/B Constructon of new R/B Water Supply System (WSS) Maintenance of WSS		Privincial Agricultural Office	Personal Services		See Box 6 for details	662,153	F24.9
Capital Outlay Roads/Bridges (R/B) Maintenance of R/B Constructon of new R/B Water Supply System (WSS) Maintenance of WSS		,	MOOE	Veterinarian, Livestock, Assistance to Farmers/Fishermens			
Roads/Bridges (R/B) Maintenance of R/B Constructon of new R/B Water Supply System (WSS) Maintenance of WSS			Capital Outlay				
Constructon of new R/B Maintenance of WSS	[Infrastructure]	Roads/Bridges (R/B)	Maintenance of R/B	heoraph is figured in for road			
			Constructon of new R/B	Only provincial road is rigured in rol road.			
		Water Supply System (WSS)	Maintenance of WSS				

_			Construction of pow WSS				
		(3d) with (BE)	Mointonon of DC				
	Drainag	Drainage System (DS)	Maintenace of DS				
			Construction of new DS		7040 000 000 Total	Length of	
	Flood Co	Flood Control (FC)	Maintenace of FC		10tal: 299,800,000	Provincial Road	P976,992.7
			Construction of new FC		(see DOA / IOI details)	306.86 km	
(Irrigation System (IS)	Maintenace of IS				
(E2			Construction of new IS				
SƏC		Public Building (PB)	Maintenace of PB				
eriv			Construction of new PB				
S oi	Others						
เนดเ	[Environmental Management] Solid Waste Management	laste Management	Maintenance of Dumpsites/MRFs				
100			Construction of New Facilities				
3			Operation of Garbage Collection		Total: D2 000 000	Octobridge	
_	General	General Hygiene and Sanitation			(see Box 8 for details)	F0pulation 662.153	P4.3
	Pollution	Pollution Control			(see DOA 0 IOI details)	002,133	
	Forest N	Forest Management					
	Other Items	lems					
	[Transportation/Communicatior Transportation	ortation					
	Commui	Communication					
	[Tourism] Tourism	Tourism Facilities			Total: P3,100,000	Population	DA 6
	Trourism	Trourism Development and Promotion			(see Box 9 for details)	662,153	14.0
	[Investment/Industrial Dev't] Investme	Investment Support		Consisse nortaining to cooperative development is included	Total: P2,100,000	Population	D3 1
	Industrie	Industrial development		Services pertaining to cooperative development is included.	(see Box 10 for details)	662,153	٦3.١
	[Local Enterprises] Public Markets	Markets			Tetal: 014 200 000M	Doption	
	Slaughte	Slaughter houses			(see Roy 11 for details)	F0pulation 662.153	P21.4
	Termina	Terminal for bus/jeepny			(שכת בסע דו וטו מכומווש)	002,100	
	[Others]						
20%	20% Development Fund				P87,803,309.80		

General Public Services at Provincial Level

	Sub-total	2,000,000							nd 1,000,000													nd 1,000,000			
	ltem								It Equipment and Software													It Equipment and Software			
	Sub-total	63,887,751	495,156	38'086	38'086	51,524	43,258	21,629		38,089	51,524	21,629	25,762	25,762	43,258	77,285	915'98	21,629	51,524	25,762	25,000,000		25,762	10,000,000	080 86
	ltem		Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.		Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	Traveling Exp., etc.	General Services		Traveling Exp., etc.	Food Supplies Exps.	ntoyout and sellower
	Sub-Total	79,825,018	7,073,664	544,128	544,128	736,051	617,971	308,986		544,128	736,051	308,986	368,026	368,026	176'119	1,104,077	1,235,942	308,986	736,051	368,026			368,026		7
בי בי	Standard	256	13	1	_	2	2	1		1	2	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	2	1			1		۲
	Additional Compensation, Bonus, Life & Retirement Insurance Contributions, etc.		204,048	204,048	204,048	138,010	115,870	115,870		204,048	138,010	115,870	138,010	138,010	115,870	138,010	115,870	115,870	138,010	138,010			138,010		0,000
	Standard Salary		340,080	340,080	340,080	230,016	193,116	193,116		340,080	230,016	193,116	230,016	230,016	193,116	230,016	193,116	193,116	230,016	230,016			230,016		000
	Category of Human Resources		Exective	Exective	Exective	RE A	RE B	RE B		Exective	RE A	RE B	RE A	RE A	RE B	RE A	RE B	RE B	RE A	RE A			RE A		5 (He or. 7
	Position Title		Sanggunian Panlalawigan Member	Provincial Gov't. Department Head	Provincial Gov¹t. Asst.Department Head	Board Secretary	Administrative Officer	Senior Administrative Assistant		Governor	Exective Assistant	Senior Administrative Assistant	Surpervising Administrative Officer	Administrative Officer	Administrative Officer	Communicaty Affairs Officer	Communicaty Affairs Officer	Senior Administrative Assistant	Security Officer	Information Technology Officer			Provincial Warden		Drawingial Powertmont Load
	Office	145,712,769	Office of the Sanggunian Panlalawigan	(Secretary to the Sangguniang Panlalawigan)						Office of the Provincial Govenor						(Public Affairs Information and Assistance Division)			(Civil Security Unit)	(Mnagement Information Services DIV.)			Provincial Warden		Office of the Provincial
		Total		nsgiwe	slalna9 ı	nein	ინნι	sar																	

Human Resources Management Office	Provincial Gov't. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Records Management and Logistics Division)	Surpervising Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
	Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
	Senior Administrative Assistant	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
(Appointment Review Division)	Surpervising Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
(Training Division)	Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
Provincial Planning & Development Office	Provincial Gov't. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	Provincial Gov't. Asst.Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Administrative Division)	Surpervising Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
	Senior Administrative Assistant	RE B	193,116	115,870	2 617,971	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258	
(Plans and Program Division)	Project Development Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	6 2,208,154	Traveling Exp., etc.	154,571	
	Project Development Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	4 1,235,942	Traveling Exp., etc.	86,516	
(Reserch, Evaluation & Stat. Division)	Project Evaluation Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Statistician	RE A	230,016	138,010	4 1,472,102	Traveling Exp., etc.	103,047	
	Statistician	RE B	193,116	115,870	2 617,971	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258	
	Project Evaluation Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
(Special Project Division)	Project Development Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Project Development Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
Department of Interior and Local Government						Gasoline, Oil and Lubricants Expenses etc.	150,000	
General Public Services	Provincial Gov't. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	Provincial Gov't. Asst.Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
						Office Supplies expenses	8,500,000	
						Electricity Exp.	12,000,000	
Provincial Budget Office	Provincial Gov't. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	Provincial Gov¹t. Asst.Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	Supervising Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	2 617,971	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258	
	Senior Administrative Assistant	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
Provincial Accountant Office	Provincial Gov't. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	

	Provincial Gov¹. Asst.Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 54	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Accounting Proper Division)	Supervising Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 36	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
	Accountant	RE A	230,016	138,010	2 73	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 30	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
(Management and Audting Division)	Supervising Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 36	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2 73	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	2 61	117,971	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258	
Provincial Treasure Office	Provincial Gov't. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 54	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	Provincial Gov¹: Asst.Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	2 1,08	1,088,256	Traveling Exp., etc.	76,178	
	Supervising Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	4 1,47	1,472,102	Traveling Exp., etc.	103,047	
	Local Revenue Collection Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	5 1,84	1,840,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	128,809	
	Local Revenue Collection Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	2 61	117,971	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258	
	Local Treasury Operation Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	3 1,10	1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285	
	Local Treasury Operation Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 30	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
	Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 30	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
Provincial Assessor's Office	Provincial Gov't. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 54	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	Provincial Gov't. Asst.Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 54	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	Local Assessment Operation Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	3 1,10	1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285	
	Local Assessment Operation Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	9 1,85	1,853,914	Traveling Exp., etc.	129,774	
	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 36	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
	Тах Маррег	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 36	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
Provincial Informtion Office	Provincial Government Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 54	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
Provicial Auditor	Provincial Government Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 54	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
Provincial Legal Office	Office of the Provincial Legal Officer	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 54	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
District Public Attorney							Honoraria etc.	000'009	
Prosecutors Office							Honoraria etc.	400,000	
Regional Trial Court& CCC							Honoraria etc.	000'006	
Municipal Trial Court							Honoraria etc.	250,000	
Parole and probation							Honoraria etc.	400,000	
Register of Deeds							Traveling Exp., etc.	000'09	
Bureau of Fire Protection							Honoraria etc.	40,000	
Vice Conomor	Vice-Governor	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 54	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
101	Officer etc.	REC	152,976	91,786	60 14,68	14,685,696	Traveling Exp., etc.	1,027,999	
	Assistant etc.	RE D	118,176	906'02	60 11,34	11,344,896	Traveling Exp., etc.	794,143	

Social Services/Economic Services at Provincial Level (million pesos)

Box1: Education						Box 3: \$
- Provincial Scholarship Program (iskolar ng Bataan)	Actual 26.1 *1		<u>Ideal</u>	OI * (4	Computation Details *1 Educational Assistance to 6,200 college students is included in 20% Development Fund.	
Box2: Health						
- Provincial Health Office	Actual 19.8 *	*1 2	ldeal 24.8 *2	7 2	Computation Details *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P20.3M) and Y2007 (P19.2M)	
				* 6040	*2 Current spending is not sufficient especially in terms of staff and medical supply. Additional 3 doctors, 5 nurses, 7 midwives, 2 dentists, 2 medical technologists, 1 pharmacist, 2 laboratiry aides, 4 administrative aides are required to meet the standard deployment of medical staff.	Box 4: F
- Philippine National Red Cross	0.5 *3		* 9.0	4 ,	0.6 *4 *3 Average spending for Y2006 (Po.44M) and Y2007 (P0.56M) *4 Proposed Budget for Y2008	- Provin
- General Hospital	24.1 *5		34.2 *	* 4 * 0	*5 Average spending for Y2006 (P37.8N)) and Y2007 (P39.4M) from General Fund of Provincial Government *6 This includes the funds which derive from National	
- District Hospitals (3)	36.5 *7		* 7.1	, _*	54.7 *8 *7 Average Spending for DH1 (P14.4M) + DH2 (P16.1M) + DH3 (P4.8M) for Y2006 and DH1 (P16.0M) + DH2 (P16.0M) + DH3 (P5.6M) for Y2007	Box 5: F
				* -	*8 According to PHO, the current spending level covers only the two thirds of the requirements in the three district hospitals.	- Public Office (I
Total	=	=======================================	114.3			

DUA 3. SUCIAI WEIAITE			
PS	Actual PS 1.8 *1 OE 3.8 *2	1.8 4.2 *3	Computation Details *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P2.1M) and Y2007 (P1.4M) *2 Average spending for Y2006 (P3.5M) and Y2007 (P4.1M)
			*3 Activities include programs in GAD such as Aid to Disadvantaged Women (P0.3M), Aid to Person w/ Disability (P0.2M), Aid to Youth (P0.3M), Aid to Senior Citizens (P0.3M) amounting to a total of around P1.1M. The budget for aid to Drop in Center and Orphanage Center totals at P0.4M, which needs to be doubled, according to the PSWDO.
CO <u>Total</u>	CO 0.2 *4 <u>otal</u>	0.1 <u>6.1</u>	*4 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.2M) and Y2007 (P0.1M)
Box 4: Population Development	ent		
- Provincial Population Office	3.4 *1	<u>Ideal</u> 4.0 *2	Computation Details 1 Average spending for Y2006 (P3.5M) and Y2007 (P3.3M) 2 Proposed Budget for Y2008 Activities/Projects include "Responsible Parenting Movement Federation," "Population Congress," etc.
Total	<u>al</u>	4.0	
Box 5: Employment			
- Public Employment Services Office (PESO)	Actual s 2.7 *1	<u>Ideal</u> 2.8 *2	Computation Details *1 Average spending for Y2006 (2.8M) and Y2007 (2.7M) Activities include "Career Guidance Orientation (target 11 municipalities)," "Mobile Recruitment/Registration (target 12 barangays)," "Special Program for Employment of Students (1905) (1909) 114 ctudons DAOD DAOD MAIL STUDONS SAILS
			*2 Proposed Budget for Y2008
Total	<u>al</u>	2.8	

(OB		SM), - Ei ils Ree	ure - Fo	<u> </u>	of Ser	- the	tine	20		۵
	Computation Details	 - Provincial Agriculturist Office 10.7 *2 12.8 *3 *1 Programs/Activities include Plant Material Production (P0.23M), *1 Crop Protection (P0.48M), Rice/Seed Production (P1.17M), Soils 	Laboratory (P0.36M), etc. for Agriculture Division and Aquaculture Development (P0.79M), Post Harvest Fish Processing (P0.1M), etc. for Fisheries Division.	*2 Average spending for Y2006 (P10.9M) and Y2007(P10.5M)	*3 Current spending is not sufficient especially for the purchase of	agri., fishery equipment. According to PAO, 20% increase from the current budget is ideal. Ideal=P10.7Mx120/100	*4 Major spending is found in Animal Disease Control (Quarantine	IIISpeciioii) aliu Livesiock Developiiieiii.	*5 Average spending for Y2006 (P4.0M) and Y2007 (P3.4M)	
	Ideal	12.8 *3					3.7			14 E
	Actual	10.7 *2					3.7 *5			
ulture	7	Agriculturist Office					Office *4			Total
Box 6: Agriculture		- Provincial <i>f</i> *1					- Veterinary Office *4			

Box 7: Infrastruture				
	Actual	Ideal		Computation Details
- Provincial Engeneering Office	36.9 *1	1 40.0		*1 Average spending for Y2006 (Total P32.5M: PEO-Administration P23.6M, PEO-Road/Bridges P4.4M, PEO-Equipment Pool P4.5M) and Y2007 (Total P41.3M: PEO-Administration P33.9M, PEO-Road/Bridges P4.1M, PEO-Equipment Pool P43.3M)
- Road/Bridges 2*				*2 Only the cost for provincial road is figured in.
MOOE	3.0	13.1	[*]	13.1 *3 *3 Current P3.0M-annual budget covers only about the half of the paved road (140.91km) which account for about 44% of the total length of provincial road (306.86km).
				Ideal=P3.UMXZX3U0.80/14U.91
55	CO 30.0 *4		*	76.7 *5 *4 Current P30.0M-annual budget only covers the construction of 4km-length new road. *5 Assumption: Depreciation Period of 30 years for provincial road Ideal=P30.0M/4x306.86 (total provincial road length)/30(depreciation period)
- Flood ControlWater System *6	20.0	40.0		*6 This includes Flood Control/ Water Supply/ Irrigation System. According to PEO, the required budget should be double the size of the current spending level.
- Public Buildings	35.0	70.0	·	70.0 *7 *7 According to PEO, the required budget should be double the size of the current spending level.
- Others	0.09	0.09		
Total	_	299.8		

Computation Details *1 Average spending for Y2006 (14.2M) and Y2007 (14.1M)

Ideal

Actual 14.2 *1

Public Transpot Mall

14.2

Box 8: Environmental Management	nent		
	Actual	Ideal	Computation Details
- Environment and Natural Resources Office (ENRO)	2.1 *1	2.1	*1 Average spending for Y2006 (P2.0M) and Y2007 (P2.1M)
- Forest Management Services *2	0.3	0.3	*2 This includes establishment of reforestation nursery (P0.2M) and provision of farm inputs to ISF/CBFM participants like distribution of vegetable seeds and organic fertilizers (P0.12M).
- Environmental Management Services *3	0.5	0.5	*3 This includes purchase of Environmental Monitoring and Testing Instrument for water analysis (P0.35M) and implementation of solid waste management (P0.13M).
Total		2.9	
Box 9: Tourism			
- Provincial Tourism Office *1	Actual 3.1 *2	<u>Ideal</u>	Computation Details *1 Activities include Tourism Month Celebration (P0.5M), Tourism Awareness Seminar (P0.1M), Cultural Night and Eco-tourism related programs. *1 Average spending for V2006 (2.6M) and V2007 (3.5M)
Total		3.1	ייייטין שומי ואסים (איסים) מייין פונים ואסים (איסים)
Box 10: Industial Development			
- Provincial Cooperative Development Office *1	Actual 2.1 *2	<u>Ideal</u>	Computation Details *1 Programs/Services include Cooperative Management Consultancy Services, Fund Brokering and Investment Matching opportunities, etc.
Total		2.1	*2 Average spending for Y2006 (2.0M) and Y2007 (2.1M)
Box 11:1 ocal Enterprises			

Summary Sheet for Highly Urbanized City/Independent Component City Level

			January Successive ingrity Street	definition of the control of the con			
Sectors		Sub-sectors	Expense Items	Remarks	Subtotal	Measurement Unit	Unit Cost
_	General Public Services		Personal Services (PS)			Population	P354.0
SdS			MOOE	Fire Protection, PNP, Parole/Probation, Warden, Trial Courts	P288,032,599	F Updiation 548 978	(Fixed Cost
)			Capital Outlay (CO)			300,720	P86,409,780)
[Education]		Primary Education	Personal Services (PS)				
			Maintenance Cost of Classrooms				
			Construction of New Facilities	Others include vocational training for out-of-school vouth and	Total: P49,700,000	Population	
		Secondary Education	Personal Services (PS)		(see Box 1 for details)	568.928	P87.3
			Maintenance Cost of Classrooms		(2000)		
			Construction of New Facilities				
		Others					
[Health]		RHU	Personal Services				
			MOOE	-			
			Capital Outlay	MOODE includes the purchase of different medical, dental			
		District Hospitals	Personal Services	and laboratory remis/supplies to be distributed in 44 Healing	T-1-1		
(MOOE	certicals after Stations for Typical Educ.	10(al: P197,400,000	Population	P346.9
(ac			Capital Outlay		(see box 2 ioi detalis)	206,928	
SƏ:		Provincial/General Hospitals	Personal Services				
oivie			MOOE				
S le			Capital Outlay				
Social Welfare	fare]	Assistance to Rebel Returnees/Evacuees				Nimbos of Door	
5		Relief Operations			Total: P27,900,000	Number of Pool	7 000
		Assistance to Socially Disadvantaged	p		(see Box 3 for details)	ramilles	P3,002.5
		Day Care Centers/Kindergarden				767'6	
[Low-cost Housing]	lousing]			Under Urban Poor Affairs Office	Total: P5,800,000	Population	P10.2
					(see Box 4 for details)	268,928	
[Sports/Recreation]	reation]	Park/Playground		Maintanance of marke and planarounder in flaured in	Total: P1,100,000	Population	010
		Sports Facilities		Maintenance of parks and praygrounds is rigured in.	(see Box 5 for details)	568,928	۲۲
[Population	[Population Development]				Total: P3,400,000	Population	DE 0
					(see Box 6 for details)	568,928	۲.5.۲
[Employment]	nt]				Total: P7,000,000 (see Box 7 for details)	Population 568 928	P12.3
[Others]							
[Agriculture/Fishery]	/Fishery]	City Agricultural Office	Personal Services	2 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -			
			MOOE	— Agriculture/Livestock/Aqua Culture/Income Generating			
			Capital Outlay	riogianis ioi ianneis ale an iigureu in.	Total: P9,200,000	Population	014.1
		Privincial Agricultural Office	Personal Services		(see Box 8 for details)	568,928	 0
			MOOE				
			Capital Outlay				
[Infrastructure]	[eur	Roads/Bridges (R/B)	Maintenance of R/B				
			Constructon of new R/B			_	

	Water Supply System (WSS)	Maintenance of WSS				
		Construction of new WSS				
	Drainage System (DS)	Maintenace of DS				
		Construction of new DS		Total: D2E2 000 000	Length of City	
	Flood Control (FC)	Maintenace of FC		(coe Boy 0 for dotails)	Road/Highways	P5,061,107.1
		Construction of new FC		(see DOA 7 IOI UEIGIIS)	69.55km	
	Irrigation System (IS)	Maintenace of IS				
		Construction of new IS				
	Public Building (PB)	Maintenace of PB				
		Construction of new PB				
	Others					
al Management]	Environmental Management] Solid Waste Management	Maintenance of Dumpsites/MRFs				
		Construction of New Facilities	municipality level it is under GPS (GSO). Gabage collection			
		Operation of Garbage Collection		Total, 10100 0000	acitoli aco	
	General Hygiene and Sanitation			(soe Box 10 for details)	F0pulation 548 029	P175.7
	Pollution Control			(see DOA 10101 details)	300,720	
	Forest Management	CBFM				
	Other Items					
n/Communication	Fransportation/Communicatior Transportation		Traffic Management Office	Total: P42,000,000	Population	0 620
	Communication			(see Box 11 for details)	568,928	F/3.0
	Tourism Facilities		Services pertaining to cutural affairs are also included. The	Total: P14,800,000	Population	0.700
	Trourism Development and Promotion	uc	needs for Sports Development Office is also included here.	(see Box 12 for details)	568,928	P20.0
Investment/Industrial Dev't]	Investment Support		bobulosi on tacamologo oritanomos of patietator societos	Total: P2,500,000	Population	7 70
	Industrial development		Services perialiting to cooperative development are included.	(see Box 13 for details)	568,928	7 4 7.
Local Enterprises]	Public Markets		MOOE includes the remains and maintenance of includes	Total: D2 E00 000	aoitchiao	
	Slaughter houses		markets and slaughter houses	rotal: r 3,300,000	F Upulation 548 029	P6.1
	Terminal for bus/jeepny		mances and staughter houses.	(see DOA 14 IOI details)	300,720	
20% Development Fund				D10E 2E0 204 4		

General Public Services at Highly Urbanized City/Independent Component City Level

				5							
	Office	Position Title	Category of Human Resources	Standard Salary	Additional Compensation, Bonus, Life & Retirement Insurance Contributions, etc.	Standard Number	Sub-Total	ltem	Sub-total	ltem	Sub-total
Total	288,032,599					295	149,983,738		138,048,862		0
		City Councilors	Exective	340,080	204,048	14	7,617,792	Traveling Exp., etc.	533,245		
		Secretary to the Sanggunian	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
	(Administrative Staff)	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524		
pos		Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629		
unju	(Journal and Minute Staff)	Local Legistrative Staff Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	4	1,472,102	Traveling Exp., etc.	103,047		
ı Paı		Local Legistrative Staff Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	2	176'119	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258		
ısini		Board Secretary	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524		
า66เ	(Records Section)	Records Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524		
162		Records Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629		
	(Councilor's Staff)	Local Legistrative Staff Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	14	4,325,798	Traveling Exp., etc.	302,806		
								Fuel, Oil,& LubricantsExpenses	2,500,000		
	Office of the City Mayor	Mayor	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
		Administrator	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	680'88		
	(Exective Staff)	City government Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
		Executive Assistant	RE A	230,016	138,010	3	1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285		
		Executive Assistant	RE B	193,116	115,870	2	117,971	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258		
		Casual Employee	CE A	131,196	78,718	100	20,991,360	Traveling Exp., etc.	1,469,395		
		Casual Employee	CE B	91/6/	47,830	20	6,377,280	Traveling Exp., etc.	446,410		
								Intelligence Expenses	12,500,000		
	(Clean and Green)	Casual Employee	CE A	131,196	78,718	4	839,654	Traveling Exp., etc.	58,776		
		Casual Employee	CE B	912'62	47,830	3	382,637	Traveling Exp., etc.	26,785		
								Clean & Green	7,000,000		
	People's Law Enforcement Board		RE B	193,116	115,870	2	176'119	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258		
	Legal Department	City Legal Officer	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
		City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
		Legal Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524		
		Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762		
		Records Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524		
	City Accounting Office	City Accountant	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
		City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
	(Fund Control & Processing)	Accountant	RE A	230,016	138,010	3	1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285		

	Accountant	RE B	193,116	115,870	3 926,957	Traveling Exp., etc.	64,887	
(Bookkeeping Division)	Fiscal Controller, Fiscal Examiner	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051		51,524	
(Remittance & Billing)	Fiscal Controller, Fiscal Examiner	RE A	230,016	138,010	2 736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
(Fiscal Control Services)	City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Immediate Staff)	Records Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986		21,629	
(Internal Audit Division)	Mgt.& Audit Analyst	RE A	230,016	138,010	3 1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285	
(System&Control Division)	Mgt.& Audit Analyst	RE A	230,016	138,010	3 1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285	
	Mgt.& Audit Analyst	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
City Budget Office	City Government Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Budget Development Office)	Budget Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2 736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Budget Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	2 617,971	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258	
(Budget Operation & Control)	Budget Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Budget Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
City Planning & Development Office	City Planning Officer	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Administrative Staff)	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026		25,762	
(Planning Division)	Planning Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	4 1,472,102	Traveling Exp., etc.	103,047	
	Statistician	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
(Project Development Division)	Project Development Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	3 1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285	
(Project Evaluation Division)	Project Evaluation Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Project Evaluation Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
General Services Office	City Government Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Administrative Staff Division)	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Communication Equip. Operator	RE B	193,116	115,870	3,089,856	Traveling Exp., etc.	216,290	
(Records Management and Control Division)	Records Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2 736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Bookbinder	RE B	193,116	115,870	3 926,957	Traveling Exp., etc.	64,887	
(Property Management Division)	Supply Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Supply Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
(Procurement Division)	Supply Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	3 1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285	
						Fuel, Oll,& LubricantsExpenses	23,000,000	
						Water Expense	000'000'8	
						Electricity Expenses	46,000,000	
						Telephone Expense-Landline	000'000'9	
Human Resource Management Office	City HRM Officer	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			_				_	

	City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Personnel Transactonand Records Division)	Human Resource Mgt. Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Human Resource Mgt. Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
(Personnel Evaluation, Training and Development Division)	Human Resource Mgt. Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
	Human Resource Mgt. Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
(Employee Welfare Services Division)	Human Resource Mgt. Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
(Recruitment and Placement Division)	Human Resource Mgt. Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
							Training Expenses	1,500,000	
Office of the City Treasure	City Treasure	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Treasury Operations Review Division)	Local Treasury Operation Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Local Treasury Operation Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	7	2,162,899	Traveling Exp., etc.	151,403	
(Cash Disbursement Division)	Cashier	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Cashier	RE B	193,116	115,870	3	926,957	Traveling Exp., etc.	64,887	
(Cash Receipts Division)	Local revenue Collection Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Local revenue Collection Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	_	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
(License and Fees Division)	Local Treasury Operation Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	3	1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285	
	Local Treasury Operation Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	9	1,853,914	Traveling Exp., etc.	129,774	
(Real Property Tax Division)	Local Treasury Operation Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	3	1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285	
	Local Treasury Operation Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	9	1,853,914	Traveling Exp., etc.	129,774	
							Accoutable Forms Expenses	1,200,000	
							Advertising Expenses	1,500,000	
City Assessor's Office	City Assessor	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	-	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
(Administrative Division)	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	2	617,971	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258	
(Appraisal Division)	Local Assessment Optn. Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	3	1,104,077	Traveling Exp., etc.	77,285	
	Local Assessment Optn. Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	7	2,162,899	Traveling Exp., etc.	151,403	
(Tax Mapping Division)	Tax Mapper	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Tax Mapper	RE B	193,116	115,870	3	926,957	Traveling Exp., etc.	64,887	
Public Order and Safety Management Office	Chief, POSMO	Exective	340,080	204,048	-	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	Security Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
	Security Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	_	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
	Casual Employee	CE A	131,196	78,718	10	2,099,136	Traveling Exp., etc.	146,940	
	Casual Employee	CE B	79,716	47,830	06	11,479,104	Traveling Exp., etc.	803,537	

	Peace and Order							Training Expenses etc.	000'000'9	
	City Civil Registry Office	City Government Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
		City Government Asst. Dept. Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
	(Administrative and Records)	Administrative Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762	
		Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
	(Birth Registration)	Registration Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
		Registration Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
(D	(Death and Marriage Registration)	Registration Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1	368,026		25,762	
		Registration Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629	
Ē	Financial Assistance to City Audit Unit							Office Supplies Expenses etc.	800,000	
il Ÿ	Financial Assistance to Bureau of Jail Management and Penology							Food Supplies etc.	1,750,000	
	Financial Assistance to Department of Interior & Local Government Office							Office Supplies Expenses etc.	350,000	
۳	Financial Assistance to Fireman							Honorarium of Firemen etc.	1,450,000	
	Financial Assistance to Metroporitan Trial Court							Training Expenses etc.	500,000	
1	Accredited Non-Governmental Organization							Honorarium	20,000	
At At	Financial Assistance to Public Attorney's Office Valenzuele City District Office							Office Supplies Expenses etc.	250,000	
ΙΈ	Financial Assistance to Phippine National Police							Honorarium etc.	4,500,000	
Ν̈́	Valenzuela Parole and Probation Office							Honorarium etc.	200,000	
Fir	Finacial Assistance to Prosecutors							Honorarium etc.	700,000	
Ξ	Financial Assistance to Regional Trial Court							Honorarium etc.	500,000	
	Office of the City Vice Mayor	City Vice Mayor	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089	
		Exective Assistant	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524	
		Exective Assistant	RE B	193,116	115,870	4	1,235,942	Traveling Exp., etc.	86,516	
								Office Supplies Expenses	1,000,000	
IAI ƏNIA								Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	300,000	
		Officer etc.	REC	152,976	91,786	09	14,685,696	Traveling Exp., etc.	1,027,999	
		Assistant etc.	RE D	118,176	906'02	09	11,344,896	Traveling Exp., etc.	794,143	

Social Services/Economic Services at Highly Urbanized City/Independent Component City Level (million pesos)

Box 1: Education					Box 3: Social Welafre		
	Actual	의	Ideal	Computation Details		Actual	-
- Kindergarten	3.1	_	5.0 *	3.1 *1 5.0 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P1.9M) and Y2007 (P4.2M) *2 Pronosed Budget for Y2008	- City Social Welfare and Development Office	1.8 *1	
- Higher Education *3	14.6	4		14.6 *4 27.6 *5 *3 Pamantasan Ng Lungsod (Degree Courses for Youth of Low Income Families) is included.	- Delivery of Welfare Services	19.2 *3	
- Polytechnic Colleges	10.7	6 1	7.1	*4 Average spending for Y2006 (P7.9M) and Y2007 (P21.3M) *5 Proposed Budget for Y2008 10.7 *6 17.1 *7 *6 Average spending for Y2006 (P7.5M) and Y2007 (P13.9M)			
				*7 10% increase from the Budget Y2008 for PS is necessary for additional part-time instructors. Ideal=P15.7M (Total Budget Y2008)+P13.9M (PS for Budget Y2008)x10/100	- Senior Citizen's Affairs *5	1.2 *6	
To	Total	4	49.7		Total	I	

Welfare Program and Program for Disabled Person & Elderly need to be strengthened. So is Emegency Assistance Program (current budget is P2.5M).

*6 Average spending for Y2006 (P1.1M) and Y2007 (P1.3M)

*7 Proposed Budget for Y2008

27.9

1.8 *7 *5 Office of the Senior Citizen's Affairs

24.0 *4 *3 Average spending for Y2006 (P19.4M) and Y2007 (P19.0M) *4 Current spending level is not sufficient as several programs such as Family Communicyt Welfare Program, Child & Youth

*2 Proposed Budget for Y2008

2.1 *2 *1 Actual spending for Y2007

Ideal

				Box 4
- City Health Office	Actual 90.6 *1	<u>Ideal</u> 171.1 *2	<u>Ideal Ideal Computation Details</u> 90.6 *1 171.1 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P86.3M) and Y2007 (P94.9M)	- Hou
			*2 According to CHO, MOOE (Budget for Y2008 is P20.8M) should be more than doubled and added to the Budget Y2008 (P129.2M) to cover the purchase of different medical, dental and laboratory items/supplies to be distributed in 44 Health Centers and Stations and procurement of Animal Bite Vaccine, Pest Abatement Program, Chemicals, Supplemental Feeding and other related health activities, 20% increases from the Budget Y2008 is necessary for improvement of capacities of human resources. Ideal = P129.2M (Total Budget Y2008)*P105.7M(PS for Budget Y2008)*X120/100+P20.8M (MOOE for Budget Y2008)*X2	Office Box 5
- Hospital *3	18.4	26.3	*3 in the "Typical" city, there is an emgergency hospital. *4 Average spending for Y2006 (P15.6M) and Y2007 (P21.1M) *5 Proposed Budget for Y2008	- Park
	Total	197 4		Box 6

	Computation Details	5.8 5 "T Activities include the provision of decent housing, security of land tenure and basic services/facilities for the informal settlers under Urban Poor Affiars Office.	*2 Average spending for Y2006 (P1.7M) and Y2007 (P3.3M)	s According to UPAU, MODE which include intancial assistance to urban poor need to be doubled. Ideal= P3.2M (Total	Y2007)+P2.3M (MOOE Y2007)	
	\simeq					5.8
	Actual	7. 6.2				
_	AC					Total
Box 4: Low-Cost Housing		- Housing & Resettlement Office *1				

Box 5: Sports/Recreation				
	Actual	ldeal	-	Computation Details
- Parks and Playgrounds	* 6.0	1.	1 *2	0.9 *1 1.1 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (0.6M) and Y2007 (1.3M)
				*2 Proposed Budget for Y2008
	Total	Ψ.	_	

	Computation Details	*1 Average spending for Y2006 (3.5M) and Y2007 (3.3M)	
	Ideal		3.4
	Actual	3.4 *1	
Box 6: Population		- Provincial Population Office	Total

Box 10: Environmental Management	Actual Ideal Computation Details Computation Details	Public Employment Services 4.3 *2 7.0 *3 *1 MOOE includes Government Internship Program (GIP), Special - Solid Waste Management - Solid Waste Management - This includes the management and maintenace of dumpsites	Program for Employment of Students (SPES), Jobs Fairs, and Office *1 within the city.	Child Labor Program among others.	*2 Average spending for Y2006 (P3.5M) and Y2007 (P5.1M) MOOE 30.0 *4 90.0 *5 *3, *5 Ideal budget accoring to CEO	*3 Proposed Budget for Y2008	1000
	<u>sa</u>	*2 7.0 *					7.0
	ЭDI						Total
	<u>Actual</u> <u>Ide</u>	ices 4.3					

Box 8: Agriculture				
	Actual			Ideal Computation Details
- City Agriculture Office	6.4 *1		*2	7.1 *2 *1 Actual spending for Y2007
				*2 Proposed Budget for Y2008
- Delivery of Agricultural	1.7 *3		*4	2.1 *4 *3 Average spending for Y2006 (P1.5M) and Y2007(P1.8M)
Services				4 P80,000 for the purchase of assorted seeds, P30,000 for
				income-generating program/livelihood, P50,000 for animal
				dispersal and P20,000 for farmers training should be more than
				tripled.
To	Total	9.2		

Box 9: Infrastruture						
		Actual	<u> </u>	ldeal	Ö	Computation Details
- City Engeneering Office	Office	30.0 *1		30.0	₹ ≥	11 26.0M for Engineering's Office and 4.0M for River and Waterways Management Office
- Road/Bridges 2*					*2 pr	2 This refers to repairs and maintenance of roads, highways and bridges.
	MOOE	9.6	•	28.8	Σ Te Dr	*3 *3 According to Engeering Office, the current P9.6million-annual budget covers only about one third of the required budget for repairs and maitenance of road and bridges.
	00	CO 10.4 *4		31.2	, t	31.2 *5 *4 Current budget according to CEO *5 Ideal budget accoring to CEO
- Flood Control						
	MOOE	10.0 *6		20.0	9, 1,	20.0 *7 *6 Current budget according to CEO
	00	0.9	_	50.0	, 8 [*] 7	60.0 *8 *7, *8 Ideal budget accoring to CEO
- Public Buildings						
	MOOE	12.0 *9		24.0	,10 ,	24.0 *10 *9 Current budget according to CEO
	00	50.0	==	50.0	11 *1	150.0 *11 *10, *11 Ideal budget accoring to CEO
- Others						
	MOOE	8.0 *12	12	8.0	'13 *9	8.0 *13 *9 Current budget according to CEO
					*	*13 Ideal budget accoring to CEO
	Total		8	352.0		

	Box 11: Transportation/Communication	unicatior			
		Actual	Ideal		Computation Details
	- Traffic Management Office *1				
	PS	26.0 *2	36.0	*3	PS 26.0 *2 36.0 *3 *2 Current budget according to CEO
					*3 An increase of existing traffic personnel is necessary from 175
					to 250.
_	MOOE	MOOE 5.0	0.9	*4	6.0 *4 Only minimum increase is necessary.
-	Total		42.0		

Box 12: Tourism			
	Actual	ldeal	Computation Details
- City Cultural Affairs and	0.8 *1	0.8 *2	0.8 *1 0.8 *2 *1 Actual spending for Y2007 (P0.8M)
Tourism Development Office			*2 Proposed Budget for Y2008
- Implementation of	6.1 *3	14.0 *4	6.1 *3 14.0 *4 *3 Average spending for Year 2006 (P6.1M) and 2007 (P8.2M)
Programs/Activities			*4 Proposed Budget for Y2008
Total		14.8	

	Computation Details	*1 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.4M) and Y2007 (P0.4M)	*2 Average spending for Y2006 (P1.6M) and Y2007(P2.6M)	
	Ideal	0.4	2.1 *2 2.1	2.5
	Actual	0.4 *1 0.4	.1 *2	
±	Actu	0	2	_
Box 13: Industial Development		- City Cooperative Development Office	 Service Delivery such as training and seminars 	Total

Box 14: Local Enterprise	S		
- Market Services	3.5 *1		*1 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.4M) and Y2007 (P0.4M)
	Total	3.5	

Summary Sheet for Component City Level

Contain	ç	or opening of the contract of	Transport Inches	2000	letetal	tial I to concern con A	1000 1101
Sector	<u> </u>	Sub-sectors	Expense llems	Kemarks	Subtotal	Measurement unit	UNIT COST
_	General Public Services	Fire Protection, PNP, Parole/Probation, W Personal Services (PS)	, W Personal Services (PS)	GPS includes a total of 19 offices, such as City Mayor's,		Population	P785
Сb			MOOE	Sangguniang Panlungsod, HRM, Public Safety, Civil	P94,318,274	84.105	(Fixed Cost
)			Capital Outlay (CO)	Registrar, Trial Court and Prosecutor's, etc.		201,100	P28,295,482)
E.	[Education]	Primary Education	Extra Teachers' Salary (PS)				
			Maintenance Cost of Classrooms				
			Construction of New Facilities	This includes also an outra allowance noid to the teachers		i.e. Number of	
		Secondary Education	Extra Teachers' Salary (PS)	This includes also all exita allowance paid to the teachers.		School-going age	Unit Cost per child
			Maintenance Cost of Classrooms			Children	
			Construction of New Facilities				
		Others					
二	[Health]	Rural Health Units	Personal Services	the cost of Their HOLL there are 2 Dear House			
			MOOE	The case of Typical Loot there are 3 Rular Health Office has booth stations booted in different because			
			Capital Outlay	Desides the fleath stations located in different barangays.			
(D:		District Hospitals	Personal Services		Total: DOL 2000	o it of it of	
S) s			MOOE		rotal: P24,200,000 (see Box 1 for details)	Population 84 105	P287.7
əɔiv			Capital Outlay		(see nov 1 ioi details)	, , ,	
Ser		Provincial/General Hospitals	Personal Services				
cial			MOOE				
0ς			Capital Outlay				
27	Social Welfare]	Assistance to Rebel Returnees/Evacuees				Mimbor of Door	
		Relief Operations			Total: P13,400,000	Number of Poor	014060 8
		Assistance to Socially Disadvantaged		These include elderly/street children/phisically disabled.	(see Box 2 for details)	rallilles 053	r 14,000.0
		Day Care Centers/Kindergarden				667	
	Low-cost Housing]						
57	[Sports/Recreation]	Park/Playground					
		Sports Facilities					
当	[Population Development]						
	[Employment]						
<u>)</u>	[Others]						
/]	[Agriculture/Fishery]	City/Municipal Agricultural Office	Personal Services	Votorinarian Livestock Assistance to Earmore/Eishorman's C			
			Capital Outlay	V CICHIGHT LIVESCOOK, ASSISTANCE TO LIGHT STREET ST	Total: P7.400.000	Population	
		Privincial Agricultural Office	Personal Services		(see Box 3 for details)	84,105	P87.9
			MOOE				
_			Capital Outlay				
<u>_</u>	[Infrastructure]	Roads/Bridges (R/B)	Maintenance of R/B	National Road under Provincial only provincial road, municipa			
			Constructon of new R/B				
		Water Supply System (WSS)	Maintenance of WSS	Need to pay heed to water district			
			Construction of new WSS				
		Drainage System (DS)	Maintenace of DS				

			Construction of new DS		Total: D25 700 000	bood boot	
	FIG	Flood Control (FC)	Maintenace of FC		r 33,700,000 (soo Box 4 for details)	Lengin of Road	P816,933.6
			Construction of new FC		(see DOV 4 IOI details)	43.07NIII	
(jul Turi	Irrigation System (IS)	Maintenace of IS	Only inter-barangay irrigation systems are under municipal le			
(ES			Construction of new IS				
san	Pu	Public Building (PB)	Maintenace of PB	transportation aids, signs traficlights for management compor			
ΛПЭ			Construction of new PB				
S JI	Ð	Other items					
	Environmental Management] Solid Waste Management	olid Waste Management	Maintenance of Dumpsites/MRFs				
ına			Construction of New Facilities	municipality level it is under GPS (GSO). Gabage collection			
			Operation of Garbage Collection		14000 OOF TO 1-1-F		
	Ge	Genral Hygiene and Sanitation			rotal: P5, /00,000lM	Population 94.10E	P67.7
	Po	Pollution Control			(see DOX 3 IOI detalls)	04,103	
	Fo	Forest Management	CBFM				
	TO	Other Items					
Trs	Fransportation/Communicatior Transportation	ansportation		Interministration			
	Co	Communication					
[To	Tourism] To	Tourism Facilities					
	Tr	Trourism Development and Promotion					
[l	Investment/Industrial Dev't] Inv	Investment Support		Oceanor the Development	Total: P1,600,000	Population	0.010
	lnc	Industrial development		Cooperative Development	(see Box 6 for details)	84,105	F 19.0
[Lo	Local Enterprises] Pul	Public Markets			000 006 010 10101	Octobraco	
	3IS	Slaughter houses			rotal: P.19,300,000	PUPUIAIIUII 84 105	P229.4
	Te	Terminal for bus/jeepny			(see DOA 7 101 details)	04,100	
[O	Others]						
)% De	20% Development Fund				P37,700,469.40		

General Public Services at Component City Level

	Community Affair Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762
	Planning Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762
	Planning Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
	Zoning Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
	Project Dev't. Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
	Senior Admin. Stat.	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
	Stastician	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
City Civil Registrar	City Government Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089
	City Gov't. Asst. Department	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089
	Registration Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762
	Registration Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
City General Services	City Government Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089
	City Gov't. Asst. Department	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089
	Engineer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762
(Supply Coordination)	Admin. Officer V	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762
(Motorpool)	Engineer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762
(Electrical)	Engineer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762
(Construction & Parks Dev't. Maintenance)	Engineer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
City Budgetr Office	City Government Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089
	City Government Asst. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089
	Admin. Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762
	Admin. Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
						Gasoline, Oil & Lubricants Expenses	9,000,000
						Motor Vehicle	2,000,000
						Communication Equipt.	300,000
						Const. & Heavy Equipt	2,000,000
						Other Machineries & Equipment	1,000,000
City Assessor	City Government Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089
	City Government Asst. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089
	Local Assessment Operation Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1 368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762
	Local Assessment Operation Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
	Тах Маррег	RE A	230,016		1 230,016		16,101
	Тах Маррег	RE B	193,116	115,870	1 308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629
	Engineer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2 736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524
Accounting and Internal Audit Service	City Government Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1 544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089
			•		-		-

		City Government Asst. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
		Accountant	RE A	230,016	138,010	1	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762		
		Supervising Admin. Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	_	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762		
		Admin. Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010		368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762		
		Admin. Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	-	308,986		21,629		
	City Treasurer	City Government Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
		City Government Asst. Department Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
		Local Treasury Operation Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762		
		Local Revenue Collection Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	2	116'119	Traveling Exp., etc.	43,258		
		Administrative Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870		308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629		
	City Legal Services	City Government Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
		Legal Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	2	736,051	Traveling Exp., etc.	51,524		
**	City Management Information Services	City Government Head	Exective	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
	(Web Dev't. Main Section)	Computer Programmer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629		
	(System Dev't. Section)	Information System Analyst	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629		
		Admin. Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629		
	(Network Operation Sections)	Admin. Officer	RE A	230,016	138,010	1	368,026	Traveling Exp., etc.	25,762		
		Admin. Officer	RE B	193,116	115,870	1	308,986	Traveling Exp., etc.	21,629		
	City Jail							Food Expenses etc.	450,000	450,000 Motor Vehicle	200,000
	City Prosecutor							Office Supplies Expenses etc.	250,000	250,000 Office Equipment etc.	150,000
	City Court							Office Supplies Expenses etc.	280,000	280,000 Office Equipment etc.	30,000
	Fire Protection Services							Gasoline, Oil & Lubricants Expenses etc.	400,000	400,000 Machineries & Equipment etc.	220,000
- .	Peace and Order and Other Protective Services							Gasoline, Oil & Lubricants Expenses etc.	900,000	900,000 Office Equipment etc.	150,000
	Local Government Officer							Honorarium etc.	150,000	150,000 Office Equipment	50,000
) Jove Mayor	Office of the Vice Mayor	Vice-Mayor	Executive	340,080	204,048	1	544,128	Traveling Exp., etc.	38,089		
Office		Officer etc.	REC	152,976	91,786	09	14,685,696	Traveling Exp., etc.	1,027,999		
		Assistant etc.	RE D	118,176	70,906	09	11,344,896	Traveling Exp., etc.	794,143		

Social Services/Economic Services at Component City Level (million pesos)

- City Health Office PS 13.7 *1 20.1 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P11.8M) and Y2007 (P15.6M) - 2 For P17.1M (Proposed budget for Y2008)+P3.0M (additional medical staff required for standard services) - MOOE 3.3 *3 *3 *3 Average spending for Y2006 (P2.3M) and Y2007 (P4.2M) - Activities include Maternal & Child Care Program, Expanded Program on Immunization, Family Planning , National Tuberculosis Program, etc. - CO 0.8 *4 Assumption in terms of depreciation periods for medical facilities and equipment is same as those at the municipality level. Depreciation Period for BHS is 30 years. Construction cost of a new Barangay Health Station (BHS) is P700,000 per station. Depreciation Period of 10 years for Medical Equipment. RHU's cost is twice as much as BHS's cost. Ideal annual=P700,000Mx28(number of barangays 25-3RHUx2)/30(Depreciation period in years) Iolal 24.2	Box 1: Health					Box 3: Agriculture
13.7 *1 20.1 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P11.8M) and Y2007 (P15.6M) *2 For P17.1M (Proposed budget for Y2008) +P3.0M (additional medical staff required for standard services) 3.3 *3 Average spending for Y2006 (P2.3M) and Y2007 (P4.2M) Activities include Maternal & Child Care Program, Expanded Program on Immunization, Family Planning , National Tuberculosis Program, etc. 0.8 *4 Assumption in terms of depreciation periods for medical facilities and equipment is same as those at the municipality level. Depreciation Period for BHS is 30 years. Construction cost of a new Barangay Health Station (BHS) is P700,000 per station. Depreciation Period of 10 years for Medical Equipment. RHU's cost is twice as much as BHS's cost. Ideal annual=P700,000Mx28(number of barangays 25+3RHUx2)/10(Depreciation period in years) 24.2		Actual		Ideal	Computation Details	
*2 For P17.1M (Proposed budget for Y2008)+P3.0M (additional medical staff required for standard services) 3.3 *3 *3 *3 Average spending for Y2006 (P2.3M) and Y2007 (P4.2M) Activities include Maternal & Child Care Program, Expanded Program on Immunization, Family Planning , National Tuberculosis Program, etc. 0.8 *4 Assumption in terms of depreciation periods for medical facilities and equipment is same as those at the municipality level. Depreciation Period of BHS is 30 years. Construction cost of a new Barangay Health Station (BHS) is P700,000 per station. Depreciation Period of 10 years for Medical Equipment. RHU's cost is twice as much as BHS's cost. Ideal annual=P700,000Mx28(number of barangays 25+3RHUx2)/10(Depreciation period in years) Iotal 24.2	- City Health Office PS	13.7	*	20.1	2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P11.8M) and Y2007 (P15.6M)	- City Agriculturis
3.3 *3 Activities include Maternal & Child Care Program, Expanded Program on Immunization, Family Planning, National Tuberculosis Program, etc. 0.8 *4 Assumption in terms of depreciation periods for medical facilities and equipment is same as those at the municipality level. Depreciation Period for BHS is 30 years. Construction cost of a new Barangay Health Station (BHS) is P700,000 per station. Depreciation Period of 10 years for Medical Equipment. RHU's cost is twice as much as BHS's cost. Ideal annual=P700,000Mx28(number of barangays 25+3RHUx2)/10(Depreciation period in years) Z5+3RHUx2)/10(Depreciation period in years)					*2 For P17.1M (Proposed budget for Y2008)+P3.0M (additional medical staff required for standard services)	
Activities include Maternal & Child Care Program, Expanded Program on Immunization, Family Planning , National Tuberculosis Program, etc. 0.8 *4 Assumption in terms of depreciation periods for medical facilities and equipment is same as those at the municipality level. Depreciation Period for BHS is 30 years. Construction cost of a new Barangay Health Station (BHS) is P700,000 per station. Depreciation Period of 10 years for Medical Equipment. RHU's cost is twice as much as BHS's cost. Ideal annual=P700,000Mx28(number of barangays 25+3RHUx2)/10(Depreciation period in years) Total 24.2	- MOOE	3.3	*3	3.3	*3 Average spending for Y2006 (P2.3M) and Y2007 (P4.2M)	
Total					Activities include Maternal & Child Care Program, Expanded Program on Immunization, Family Planning, National Tuberculosis Program, etc.	- MOOE/CO
Total	00-			* 8.0	Accumulation in forms of doprociation poriods for modical facilities	
					resonance of the control of the cont	
	. 1	Total		24.2		

Box 2: Social Welafre - Social Welfare and Development Office PS - MODE/CO - Elderly/Senior Citizens
Total

Box 3: Agriculture				
	7	Actual	Ideal	Computation Details
- City Agriculturist PS	S	2.0 *1		4.2 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P1.5M) and Y2007 (P2.5M)
				*2 According to CAO, additional 9 agriculturalists are required to meet the standard services. P2.0M (current budget) +P250,000x9=P4.2M
- MOOE/CO		0.9 *3		3.2 *4 *3 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.39M) and Y2007 (P1.47M)
				*4 Ideal budget sizes for different programs are 1) Rice Production (procurement of hybrid seeds, inbred scheme 800 canvas@440/canvas): P1.2M; 2) Livestock (animal health care management, anti-rabies vaccination, Foot&Mouth disease vaccination, etc.): P0.8M, 3) Fishery Sector Program (mangrove reforestation, Bantay Dagat Activities): P0.5M; Livelihood Project: P0.2M, Institutional Development and Management: P0.3M, etc.
	Total		7.4	

Box 4: Infrastruture				
	Actual	힏	Ideal	Computation Details
- City Engeneering Office PS	2.5 *1		4.1 *2	4.1 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P2.3M) and Y2007 (P2.7M)
				*2 According to CEO, additional 6 plantilla-based engineering positions are required.
- MOOE				-
- Road/Bridges *3	5.7 *4	-	9.0 *5	9.0 *5 *3 This includes city streets, bridges, drainage system and public plaza.
				*4 Average spending for Y2006 (P4.1M) and Y2007 (P7.2M) *5 Estimate made by CEO
- Public Buildings *6	2.0 *7	_	2.0 *8	2.0 *8 *6 Current expenditure in public buildings include barangay halls which excluded from the ideal expenditure cost.
				*7 Average spending for Y2006 (P1.1M) and Y2007 (P2.9M) *8 Estimate made by CEO (barangay halls are excluded)
- Water Supply / Flood Control	6* 9:0	•	1.0 *1	1.0 *10 *9 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.6M) and Y2007 (P0.5M) *10 Estimate made by CEO
00 -				
- Road/Bridges	12.8 *11		7.0 *1	17.0 *12 *11 Average spending for Y2006 (P10.0M) and Y2007 (P15.7M) *12 Estimate made by CEO
- Public Buildings	1.4 *13	13	2.2 *1	2.2 *14*13 Average spending for Y2006 (P1.1M) and Y2007 (P1.7M) *14 Estimate made by CEO (barangav halls are excluded)
- Water Supply / Flood Control *15	0.4 *16		1.2 *1	1.2 *17*15 Water System mainly upland area and flood control mainly in the construction of dykes
				*16 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.4M) and Y2007 (P0.4M) *17 Estimate made by CEO
Total		(2)	36.5	

Box 5: Environmental Management	ement			
	Actual		Ideal	Computation Details
- Waste Management Program	4.5	<u>*</u>	4.5 *1 4.5	*1 Average spending for Y2006 (4.5M) and Y2007 (4.6M)
- Maintenance of Meterial Recovery Facility	1.2	*2	1.2 *2 1.2	
Total	la		5.7	

Box 6: Industial Development			
	Actual	Ideal	Computation Details
- City Cooperative	1.6 *1	1.6	*1 Average spending for Y2006 (P1.0M) and Y2007 (P2.2M)
Development Office			*2 Programs include institutional development: P150,000, cooperative loans and assistance: P500,000, cooperaive month celebration donations: P50,000, etc.
Total	Ī	1.6	
Box 7: Local Enterprises			
	Actual	Ideal	Computation Details
- Market Services	14.2	14.2	Annual budget of around P14.0M is all covered by Business
			Income (income from public market) and therefore there is no subsidy from the General Fund.
- Slaughter House	2.5	2.5	Annual budget of around P1.6M is all covered by Business Income (income from public market) and therefore there is no subsidy from the General Fund.
- Arcade	2.6	2.6	Annual budget of around P2.2M is all covered by Business Income (income from public market) and therefore there is no subsidy from the General Fund.
Total	Ī	19.3	

Summary Sheet for Municipal Level

Sodoro	1.0	0 0000	()	101010	Il all tangent control of M	1000 1101
Sectors	Sub-sectors	Expense Items	Kemarks	Subtotal	Measurement unit	UNIT COST
General Public Services		Personal Services (PS)	GPS covers the offices of Mayor, Vice Mayor, Sangguniang		Population	P416
:d5			Bayan, Planning and Development, Budget, Assessor,	P23,362,326	39.294	(Fixed Cost
)		Capital Outlay (CO)	Treasurer, Accountant, HRM, Civil Registrar, etc.		177170	P7,008,698)
[Education]	Primary Education	Extra Teachers' Salary (PS)				
		Maintenance Cost of Classrooms				
		Construction of New Facilities	This is the color of colors of color		i.e. Number of	1000
	Secondary Education	Extra Teachers' Salary (PS)	— I'nis includes also an exita allowance paid to the teachers.		School-going age	unit cost per
		Maintenance Cost of Classrooms			Children	DIIII0
		Construction of New Facilities				
	Others					
[Health]	RHU (Main Health Center/Barangay Healtl Personal Services	Healtl Personal Services	Ideal set-up is that there should be 1 Health Station for every			
		MOOE	Barangay. MOOE for Barangay Health Stations is under			
		Capital Outlay	Barangays.			
(၁)	District Hospitals	Personal Services		Total: Do 100 000	1000	
S) s		MOOE		10tal: P8,100,000	Population	P206.1
əɔiv		Capital Outlay		(see DOX 1 IOI details)	34,244	
Ser	Provincial/General Hospitals	Personal Services				
cial		MOOE				
08		Capital Outlay				
[Social Welfare]	Assistance to Rebel Returnees/Evacuees				Nimbor of Dogs	
	Relief Operations		Dollar formation of the state of the section of the	Total: P3,300,000	Number of Poor	06 467 0
	Assistance to Socially Disadvantaged		Relief assistance to the needy during/in the arternation natural	(see Box 2 for details)	ranilles 511	F0,437.9
	Day Care Centers/Kindergarden		calannues/man-made disasters is included in this sector.		-	
[Low-cost Housing]						
[Sports/Recreation]	Park/Playground					
	Sports Facilities					
[Population Development]						
[Employment]						
[Others]						
[Agriculture/Fishery]	Municipal Agricultural Office	Personal Services				
		MOOE	Duties and functions include Deployment of 1 Agriculturalist per			
		Capital Outlay		Total: P1,800,000	Population	DAE 8
	Privincial Agricultural Office	Personal Services		(see Box 3 for details)	39,294	0.0
		MOOE				
		Capital Outlay				
[Infrastructure]	Roads/Bridges (R/B)	Maintenance of R/B				
		Constructon of new R/B				
	Water Supply System (WSS)	Maintenance of WSS				
		Construction of new WSS				
	Drainage System (DS)	Maintenace of DS				

		Construction of new DS		Tetel D47 700 000	9 4	
<u> </u>	Flood Control (FC)	Maintenace of FC		rotal: Prosecution (energy 4 for details)	Lengin oi Koad 30 Fokm	P545,836.2
1		Construction of new FC		(see DOX 4 IOI details)	10.002	
(Irrigation System (IS)	Maintenace of IS				
(E2		Construction of new IS				
SƏC	Public Building (PB)	Maintenace of PB				
vinə		Construction of new PB				
S oi	Other items					
шо.	Environmental Management] Solid Waste Management	Maintenance of Dumpsites/MRFs	Mosto Managara Halangara bas aradal tamagaran of MA			
.cor		Construction of New Facilities	Waste Management neipers and personner at Minn are counted in as Engenting Office personnel			
<u> </u>		Operation of Garbage Collection	iii da Liigaaliig Oiilaa balaaliiai.	Total: D3 200 000	Continuo	
	Genral Hygiene and Sanitation			rotal: rz,000,000	30 20 <i>4</i>	P66.1
	Pollution Control			(see DOA 3 101 details)	477,70	
	Forest Management	CBFM				
	Other Items					
	Transportation/Communicatior Transportation					
	Communication					
Ü	Tourism] Tourism Facilities					
	Trourism Development and Promotion	omotion				
_	Investment/Industrial Dev't] Investment Support		Congrestive Develorment			
	Industrial development		Cooperative Development			
	Local Enterprises] Public Markets			000 000 30 letoT	doiteling	
	Slaughter houses		Slaughter houses/Public Markets	rotal: r.3,000,000	30 20/	P127.2
	Terminal for bus/jeepny			(שנים אסר סינים)	T/2,70	
<u> </u>	[Others]					

Level
Municipality
ublic Services at I
General Puk

Office	Position Title	Category of Human Resources	Standard Salary	Additional Compensation, Bonus, Life & Retirement Insurance Contributions, etc.	Standard Number	Sub-Total	ltem	Sub-total	Item	Sub-total
25870229.18					134	19817971		6052257.98		0
Office of Sangguniang Bayan	Sangguniang Bayan Member	Executive	255060	153036	5 11	4489056	Traveling Exp., etc.	314234		
	Records Officer	RE B	144840	86904	1	231744	Traveling Exp., etc.	16222		
							Communication Mobile	100000		
Office of the Mayor	Municipal Mayor	Executive	255060	153036	5 1	408096	Traveling Exp., etc.	78267		
							Office Supplies Expenses	200000		
							Telecommunication/Internet	100000		
							Confidential and Intelligence Expenses	720000		
							Aid to PLEB	15000		
							Aid to PNP	200000		
							Aid to DILG	25000		
(Management & Audit Analyst)	Supervising Admin. Offc.(Management & Audit Analyst)	RE A	172512	103507	1	276019	Traveling Exp., etc.	19321		
	Senior Administrative Officer	RE B	144840	86904	1	231744	Traveling Exp., etc.	16222		
(Human Resources)	Admin. Officer	RE B	144840	86904	1	231744		16222		
(Non-Permanent Positions)	Casual(Clerk, Volunteer Firefighter, Street Sweeper, Traffic Enforcer, etc.)	CE B	35100	21060) 20	2808000	Traveling Exp., etc.	196560		
Office of the Planning & Development Coordination	Municipal Planning & Dev't. Coordinator	Executive	255060	153036	1	408096	Traveling Exp., etc.	28567		
Office of the Municipal Budget	Municipal Budget Officer	Executive	255060	153036	1	408096	Traveling Exp., etc.	28567		
Office of the Municipal Assessor	Mun. Assessor	Executive	255060	153036	1	408096	Traveling Exp., etc.	28567		
							Seminar/Training fee	20000		
							Office Supplies Expenses	82000		
Office of the Municipal Treasurer	Municopal Treasure	Executive	255060	153036	5 1	408096	Traveling Exp., etc.	78267		
	Admin. Officer	RE B	144840	86904	1	231744	Traveling Exp., etc.	16222		
	Revenue Collection	RE B	144840	86904	1 5		Traveling Exp., etc.	0		
	Casual Employee	CE B	35100	21060) 12	673920		47174		
							Office Supplies Expenses	150000		
							Electricity Expenses	250000		
							Accountable forms expenses	170000		
Municipal Accountant	Mun.Accountant	Executive	255060	153036	5 1	408096	Traveling Exp., etc.	78267		
	A dimin A	0 JQ	144840	70698	1	7317//	Traveling Evn. etc	16001		

_						-	-			
	Office of the Municipal Local Civil Registrar	Mun. Local Civil Registrar	Executive	255060	153036		408096	Traveling Exp., etc.	28567	
		Admin. Asst.	RE B	144840	86904	1	231744	Traveling Exp., etc.	16222	
	Office of the Human Resource Management	HRM Officer	Executive	255060	153036	-	408096	Traveling Exp., etc.	28567	
	Office of the Vice Mayor	Vice-Mayor	Executive	255060	153036	1	408096	Traveling Exp., etc.	28567	
Vice Mayor							0	Office Supplies Expenses	20000	
Office		Officer etc.	REC	114732	68839	20	3671424	Traveling Exp., etc.	257000	
		Assistant etc.	RE D	88632	53179	20	2836224	Traveling Exp., etc.	198536	

Social Services/Economic Services at Municipality Level (million pesos)

	Actual Computation Details are and 1.0 *1 1.2 *2 *1 Actual spending for Y2007 \$ *2 Proposed Budget for Y2008 Training 0.2 *3 *3 Proposed Budget for Y2008 Is 0.2 *4 *4 Medical Assistance: Acutual Client (216), Target Clients (100),	Needed Budget per Client (P1,000) Burial Assistance: Acutual Client (600), Target Clients (500), Needed Budget per Client (P800) Ideal=Subtotal Medical Assitance+Subtotal Burial Assistance Program 0.1 0.3 *5 *5 Proposed Budget for Y2008	0.5 Ital	Actual Ideal Computation Details 1.4 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.86M) and Y2007 (P0.98M)
Box 2: Social Welafre	Actual - Municipal Social Welfare and 1.0 *1 Development Office PS - Livelihood and Skills Training Center - Elderly/Senior Citizens 0.2	- Youth Development Program	- Aid to Individuals in Crisis Situation *6 IC	Box 3: Agriculture - Municipal Agriculturist PS
	Computation Details 4.3 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P2.2M) and Y2007 (P2.5M) *2 P2.5M (Proposed Budget for Y2008) + P1.8M (additional 1 doctor, 1 nurse, 5 midwives, and 1 medical technologist to meet the standard medical staff (Currently there are 1 doctor, 1 nurse, 4 midwives, 2 sanitary inspectors, 1 dentist in the "Typical"	 3.3 *3 *3 This includes the following programs (ideal budget according to MHO): 1) Maternal & Child care program P0.99M, 2) Family Planning P1.91M; 3) Nutrition program P0.55M, 4) Expanded Program for Immunization P0.24M. 	0.5 *4 Assumption: Depreciation Period of 30 years for BHS, Construction cost of a new Barangay Health Station (BHS) is P700,000 per station. Depreciation Period of 10 years for Medical Equipment, Each BHS should be have the following basic equipments: 1) Stethoscope P3,500; 2) Baumanameter P6,500; 3) Nebulizer P6,000; 4) Detecto weighing scale P14,000; 5) Bathroomscale P700; 6) Medicine tray P6,000; 7) OB table P5,000; 8) Refrigerator P8,000; Total P49,700	*4 Ideal annual=P700,000Mx16(number of barangays)/30(Depreciation period in years)+P49,700(number of barangays)x16/10(Depreciation period in years)
	<u>Actual</u> 2.4 *1			<u> 2</u>
Box 1: Health	- Municipal Health Office PS	- МООЕ	03 -	<u>Total</u>

	Actual Ideal Computation Details ist PS 0.9 *1 1.4 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.86M) and Y2007 (P0.98M)	*2 Additional 2 gardener/2 laborers for horticultural nursery and 2 gardener/2 laborers for demo farm (all @P6,000/month) are required.	0.2 *3 0.4 *4 *3 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.20M) and Y2007 (P0.23M)	*4 According to Municipal Agriculturist, the appropriation for the purchase of fertilizers, pesticides/herbicieds, seeds/seedlings, and planting materials (mulch, trellises, etc.) should be doubled.	Total 1.8
	Actual 0.9		0.5		a
Box 3: Agriculture	- Municipal Agriculturist PS		- MOOE/CO		Tot
		1			

Box 4: Infrastruture				
	Actual	Ideal	-	Computation Details
- Municipal Engeneering Office PS	1.4		1.4	*1 Average spending for Y2006 (0.93M) and Y2007 (1.83M)
- MOOE	0.2 *2	0.1		*2 Average spending for Y2006 (P0.2M) and Y2007 (P0.2M)
- Road/Bridges		4	.0 *3	4.0 *3 *3 Estimate made by Exectutive Administrator
- Public Buildings *6		0	0.2 *4	*4 Estimate made by Exectutive Administrator
- Water Supply / Flood Control		0	0.2	*5 Estimate made by Exectutive Administrator
- Others *7		~	<u></u>	*8 This includes Improvement/maintenance of Public Cemetery and I wellhood & Skills Training Center
00 -				
- Road/Bridges		8	.0 *5	8.0 *5 *4 Estimate made by Exectutive Administrator
				*15 This includes construction of drainage system (P0.26M), canal
- Public Buildings	0.4 *13		.4 *1	0.4 *14 lining (P0.5M) and canal clover (P0.3M).
				*16 Average spending for Y2006 (Po.4M) and Y2007 (Po.4M)
- Water Supply / Flood Control *15	0.3 *16		.3	0.3 *17*17 Estimate made by CEO
				*8 This includes Improvement/maintenance of Public Cemetery and Livelihood & Skills Training Center.
Total	-	15.6	9	

Box 5: Environmental Management	Jernem		
	Actual Ideal	Ideal	Computation Details
- Waste Management Program	2.2 *1 2.2	2.2	*1 Average spending for Y2006 (2.3M) and Y2007 (2.1M)
 Maintenance of Meterial Recovery Facility 	0.4	0.4	
Total	al	2.6	

ox 6. Local Enterprises	50			
Market Services		Actual 4.2 *1	Actual Ideal 4.2 *1 5.0 *2	ctual Ideal Computation Details 4.2 *1 5.0 *2 *1 Average spending for Y2006 (3.64M) and Y2007 (4.78M) *2 Pronosed Burdnet for Y2008
	Total		<u>5.0</u>	z robosca baagara recoo

州レベルの財政需要計算の詳細(その1)

No. Population Number of portifimiles (2006) (Sep 2006) (S	877,931 10,243,821 503,671 5,166,462 503,671 5,166,462 504,671 5,166,462 504,671 5,166,462 504,671 5,166,462 504,671 5,166,462 504,671 5,166,471 5
Capaboon Capaboon Capaboon Population Populatio	877,931 10,243,821 503,671 5,166,462 136,910 11,110,659 161,127 2,865,038 332,308 7,114,048 458,641 9,955,130 504,420 7,232,551 320,456 7,105,888 308,503 7,786,183 169,384 3,559,248 699,801 9,432,650 549,120 5,886,279 488,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
2 1,230,110 92,354 1,239,68 165,000 233,150,771 212,316,986 64,887,920 7, 3 2,645,395 151,660 702,13 269,000 451,104,661 456,595,177 106,556,316 64 4 682,152 74,770 1,177,52 148,000 148,765,239 117,739,435 52,533,402 4 5 1,693,821 134,599 637,57 380,000 304,562,265 292,353,505 94,569,257 10 6 2,370,269 190,455 369,15 531,000 408,735,257 409,108,429 133,813,683 14 7 1,722,036 147,900 543,08 334,000 304,263,043 292,018,143 70,793,273 10 8 1,691,878 100,759 688,68 224,000 304,263,043 292,018,143 70,793,273 10 9 1,853,853 121,010 699,57 302,000 329,207,193 319,975,028 85,021,66 11 10 847,440 101,644	\$03,671 \$,166,462 136,910 11,110,659 136,910 11,110,659 136,136,136,136,136,136,136,136,136,136,
3 2,645,395 151,660 702,13 269,000 451,104,661 456,595,177 106,556,316 16,4 4 682,152 74,770 1,177,52 148,000 148,765,239 117,739,435 52,533,402 4,6 5 1,693,821 134,599 637,57 380,000 304,652,265 292,335,505 727 10 6 2,370,269 190,455 369,15 531,000 408,735,257 409,108,429 133,813,683 14,790 7 1,722,036 147,900 543,08 334,000 308,907,375 297,223,414 103,914,540 10 8 1,691,878 100,759 688,68 224,000 308,207,375 297,223,414 103,914,540 10 9 1,883,853 121,010 699,57 302,000 329,207,193 319,975,028 85,021,626 11 10 847,440 101,644 836,01 305,000 174,219,591 146,268,144 71,415,074 5 11 2,245,860 108,782	136,910 11,110,659 161,127 2,865,038 332,308 7,114,048 458,641 9,955,130 504,420 7,232,551 320,456 7,105,888 308,503 7,786,183 169,384 3,559,248 699,801 9,432,650 549,120 5,886,279 488,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
4 682,152 74,770 1,177.52 148,000 148,765,239 117,739,435 52,533,402 4,5 5 1,693,821 134,599 637,57 380,000 304,562,265 292,353,505 94,569,227 10 6 2,370,269 199,455 369,15 531,000 408,735,257 409,108,429 133,813,683 40 7 1,722,036 147,900 543,08 334,000 308,907,375 297,223,414 103,914,504 10 8 1,691,878 100,759 688,68 224,000 304,263,043 292,018,143 70,793,273 10 9 1,853,853 121,010 699,57 302,000 329,207,193 319,975,028 85,021,626 11 10 847,440 101,644 836,01 305,000 329,207,193 319,975,028 85,021,626 11 11 2,245,869 108,782 569,51 192,000 389,577,657 387,636,989 76,430,233 13 12 1,401,495 69,434	161,127 2,865,038 332,308 7,114,048 458,641 9,955,130 504,420 7,232,551 320,456 7,105,888 308,503 7,786,183 109,384 3,559,248 699,801 9,432,650 549,120 5,886,279 4488,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
5 1,693,821 134,599 637.57 380,000 304,562,265 292,353,505 94,569,257 10,6 6 2,370,269 190,455 369,15 531,000 408,735,257 409,108,429 133,813,683 14,722,036 147,900 543,08 334,000 308,907,375 297,223,414 103,914,540 10,81,671,671,772 10,722,714 10,709,773,773 10,81,712 10,709,773,773 10,709,773 10,709,773,773 10,709,773,773 10,709,773 10,709,773,773 10,709,773 10,709,773,773 10,709,773 10,709,773,773 10,709,773 10,709,773 10,709,773 10,709,773 10,709,773 10,709,773 10,709,773 10,709,773	332,308 7,114,048 458,641 9,955,130 504,420 7,232,551 320,456 7,105,888 308,503 7,786,183 1699,801 9,432,630 549,120 5,886,279 488,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
7 1,722,036 147,900 543.08 334,000 308,907,375 297,223,414 103,914,540 10,88 8 1,691,878 100,759 688,68 224,000 304,263,043 292,018,143 70,793,273 10,10 9 1,853,853 121,010 699,57 302,000 392,907,193 319,975,028 88,021,626 11 10 847,440 101,644 836.01 305,000 174,219,591 146,268,144 71,415,074 5. 11 2,245,869 108,782 569,51 192,000 389,577,657 387,636,989 76,430,233 13,31 12 1,401,495 69,434 599,64 283,000 259,544,061 241,898,037 48,784,328 8,31 13 735,769 74,307 778.46 181,000 157,022,257 126,993,729 52,208,098 4,43,228 14,41 1,243,449 53,338 679,22 163,000 235,204,977 214,619,297 37,475,279 7,7 15 547,284 20,362 320.49	504,420 7,232,551 320,456 7,105,888 308,503 7,786,183 169,384 3,559,248 699,801 9,432,650 549,120 5,886,279 488,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
8 1,691,878 100,759 688,68 224,000 304,263,043 292,018,143 70,793,273 10,9 9 1,833,853 121,010 699,57 302,000 329,207,193 319,975,028 85,01,262 11,1 10 847,440 101,644 836,01 305,000 174,219,591 146,268,144 71,415,074 5,6 11 2,245,869 108,782 569,51 192,000 389,577,657 387,636,989 76,430,233 13, 12 1,401,495 69,434 599,64 283,000 259,544,061 241,898,037 48,784,328 8, 13 735,769 74,307 778,46 181,000 157,022,257 126,993,729 37,475,279 7, 15 547,284 20,362 320,49 116,000 127,995,567 94,461,218 14,306,341 3, 16 907,238 115,560 804,18 162,000 183,428,403 156,589,279 81,192,456 5, 17 767,254 82,129	320,456 7,105,888 308,503 7,786,183 109,384 3,559,248 669,801 9,432,650 549,120 5,886,279 488,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
9	308,503 7,786,183 169,384 3,559,248 699,801 9,432,650 549,120 5,886,279 448,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
11	699,801 9,432,650 549,120 5,886,279 488,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
12	549,120 5,886,279 488,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
13 735,769 74,307 778.46 181,000 157,022,257 126,993,729 52,208,098 4, 1,243,449 53,338 679,22 163,000 235,204,977 214,619,297 37,475,279 7, 7,752,79 7, 76,254 82,129 668,87 116,000 127,995,567 94,461,218 143,06,341 3, 3 16 907,238 115,560 804.18 162,000 183,428,483 156,589,279 81,192,456 5, 5 17 767,254 82,129 665.87 194,000 161,870,947 132,428,040 57,703,835 4, 3 18 637,366 62,669 778.48 141,868,195 110,009,372 44,031,239 3, 3 19 2,856,765 42,077 358,09 64,000 483,655,641 493,077,639 29,563,309 7, 7 20 1,231,904 110,724 494.58 206,000 233,427,047 212,626,630 77,794,682 7, 21,102,102 1,102,247 44,171 498,43 330,000 208,889,765 188,125,755 28,995,555 6, 22,20 1,219,0284 <	488,191 3,090,230 585,039 5,222,486 338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
15	338,432 2,298,593 534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
16 907,238 115,560 804.18 162,000 183,428,483 156,589,279 81,192,456 5, 17 767,254 82,129 665,87 194,000 161,870,947 132,428,040 57,703,835 4, 18 637,366 62,669 778.48 141,868,195 110,009,372 44,031,239 3 19 2,856,765 42,077 358.09 64,000 483,655,641 493,077,639 29,563,300 17, 20 1,231,904 110,724 494.58 206,000 233,427,047 212,626,630 77,794,682 7, 21 1,072,571 41,175 498.43 330,000 208,889,765 185,157,55 28,925,555 29,925,55 29,925,55 22 1,190,284 68,973 635.03 384,000 227,017,567 205,433,018 48,460,430 7, 23 914,278 91,614 444.81 379,000 184,512,643 157,804,383 64,367,996 5 24 1,911,951 34,405 290,44 85,000	534,152 3,810,400 680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
17 767,254 82,129 665.87 194,000 161,870,947 132,428,040 57,703,835 4, 18 637,366 62,669 778.48 141,868,195 110,009,372 44,031,239 3, 19 2.856,765 42,077 358.09 64,000 483,655,641 493,077,639 29,63,300 17,72,744 212,626,630 77,794,682 7, 20 1,231,904 110,724 494.58 206,000 233,427,047 212,626,630 77,794,682 7, 21 1,072,571 41,175 498.43 330,000 208,889,765 185,125,755 28,929,555 6, 22 1,190,284 68,973 635.03 334,000 227,017,567 205,443,018 48,604,309 7, 23 914,278 91,614 444.81 379,000 184,512,643 157,804,338 6436,799 5, 24 1,911,951 34,405 290.44 85,000 338,154,285 330,002,743 24,172,933 11, 25	680,249 3,222,467 887,933 2,676,937
18 637,366 62,669 778.48 141,868,195 110,009,372 44,031,239 3, 19 2,856,765 42,077 358.09 64,000 483,655,641 493,077,639 29,503,300 17,7794,682 7,794,682 7,7294,782 7,724 8,782,782 1,891,913,914 44,407,904 7,724 8,782,915,55 6,821,914,913,914 44,481 379,000 184,512,643 33,002,743 24,172,953 11,25,444 11,172,913,444 14,481 379,000 184,512,643 330,002,743 24,172,953 11,22,626,033 88,676 422,59	887,933 2,676,937
20 1,231,904 110,724 494,58 206,000 233,427,047 212,626,630 77,794,682 7,21 21 1,072,571 41,175 498,43 330,000 208,889,765 185,125,755 28,995,555 6,6 22 1,190,284 68,973 635,03 384,000 222,7017,567 205,443,018 48,400,430 7, 23 914,278 91,614 444,81 379,000 184,512,643 157,804,383 64,367,996 5, 24 1,911,951 34,405 290,44 85,000 338,154,285 330,002,743 24,172,953 11, 25 1,190,823 88,676 422,59 128,000 227,100,573 205,536,050 62,303,788 7, 26 822,406 39,088 532,54 261,000 170,047,353 141,947,276 27,463,728 2, 27 1,138,544 70,544 416,62 118,000 219,049,607 196,512,604 49,564,214 6, 28 1,646,510 146,188	
21 1,072,571 41,175 498.43 330,000 208,889,765 185,125,755 28,929,555 6, 22 1,190,284 68,973 635.03 384,000 227,017,567 205,443,018 48,400,430 7, 23 914,278 91,614 444.81 379,000 184,512,643 157,804,333 8,406 99.96 5 24 1,911,951 34,405 290.44 85,000 338,154,285 330,002,743 24,172,953 11, 25 1,190,823 88,676 422,59 128,000 227,100,573 205,536,050 62,303,758 7, 26 822,406 39,088 532,54 261,000 170,364,355 141,947,276 27,463,229 5, 27 1,138,544 70,544 416.62 118,000 219,049,607 196,512,604 49,564,214 6, 28 1,646,510 146,188 348,40 256,000 297,276,371 284,187,626 102,711,689 10, 29 1,121,974	426,267 11,998,413
22 1,190,284 68,973 635.03 384,000 227,017,567 205,443,018 48,460,430 7,23 23 914,278 91,614 444.81 379,000 184,512,643 157,804,383 64,367,996 5,24 24 1,911,951 34,405 290.44 85,000 338,154,285 330,002,743 24,172,956 5,236,303 25 1,190,823 88,676 422,59 128,000 227,100,573 205,536,050 62,303,758 7, 26 822,406 39,088 532,54 261,000 170,364,355 141,947,276 27,463,229 5, 27 1,138,544 70,544 416,62 118,000 219,049,607 196,512,694 49,564,214 6, 28 1,646,510 146,188 348,40 256,000 297,276,371 284,187,626 49,564,214 6, 30 675,644 53,776 546.85 135,000 147,763,007 116,616,154 37,783,018 4, 31 748,885 82,730	514,614 5,173,997 542,683 4,504,798
24 1,911,951 34,405 290.44 85,000 338,154,285 330,002,743 24,172,953 11, 25 1,190,823 88,676 422,59 128,000 227,100,573 205,536,050 62,303,758 7, 26 822,406 39,088 532,54 261,000 170,364,355 141,947,276 74,743,229 5, 27 1,138,544 70,544 416,62 118,000 219,049,607 196,512,694 49,564,214 6, 28 1,646,510 146,188 348,40 256,000 297,276,371 284,187,626 102,711,689 10, 30 675,644 53,776 546.85 135,000 147,763,007 116,616,154 37,783,444 6, 31 748,885 82,730 562,49 102,000 159,042,121 192,257,551 58,126,098 4, 32 710,829 107,074 386,20 235,000 153,181,497 122,689,085 75,2351,122 17, 34 486,104 54,153	260,732 4,999,193
25 1,190,823 88,676 422.59 128,000 227,100,573 205,536,050 62,303,758 7,26 26 822,406 39,088 532,54 261,000 170,364,355 141,947,276 27,463,229 5,27 27 1,138,544 70,544 416.62 118,000 219,049,607 196,512,694 49,564,219 5,642,212 28 1,646,510 146,188 348,40 256,000 297,276,371 284,187,626 102,711,689 10, 29 1,121,974 59,940 447.86 277,000 216,497,827 193,652,712 42,113,844 6, 30 675,644 53,776 546.85 135,000 147,763,007 116,616,154 37,783,018 4, 31 748,885 82,730 562.49 102,000 159,042,121 129,257,515 58,126,098 4, 32 710,829 107,074 386,20 235,000 153,181,497 122,689,085 75,230,192 4, 33 2,826,926 56,008 <td>577,096 3,839,968</td>	577,096 3,839,968
26 822,406 39,088 532.54 261,000 170,364,355 141,947,276 27,463,229 5, 27 1,138,544 70,544 416,62 118,000 219,049,607 196,512,694 49,564,214 6, 28 1,646,510 146,188 348.40 225,6000 297,276,371 284,187,626 102,711,689 10,211,689 29 1,121,974 59,940 447.86 277,000 216,497,827 193,652,712 42,113,844 6, 30 675,644 53,776 546.85 135,000 147,763,007 116,616,154 37,783,018 4, 31 748,885 82,730 562.49 102,000 159,042,121 129,257,551 58,126,098 4, 32 710,829 107,074 386,20 235,000 153,181,497 122,689,085 75,230,192 4, 33 2,826,926 56,008 338.22 125,000 479,060,435 487,927,428 39,351,221 17, 34 486,104 54,153	662,901 8,030,194 264,020 5,001,457
28 1,646,510 146,188 348.40 256,000 297,276,371 284,187,626 102,711,689 10 29 1,121,974 59,940 447.86 277,000 216,497,827 193,652,712 42,113,844 6. 30 675,644 53,776 546.85 135,000 147,763,007 116,616,154 37,783,018 4. 31 748,885 82,730 562.49 102,000 159,042,121 129,257,551 58,126,098 4. 32 710,829 107,074 386,20 235,000 153,181,497 122,689,085 75,230,192 4. 33 2,826,926 56,008 338,22 125,000 479,060,435 487,927,428 39,351,221 17. 34 486,104 54,153 548,84 111,000 118,573,847 83,901,550 38,01,500 38,01,500 36,14,091 15, 35 2,473,530 50,689 252,25 119,000 424,637,451 426,931,273 35,614,091 15, 36	016,677 3,454,105
29 1,121,974 59,940 447.86 277,000 216,497,827 193,652,712 42,113,844 6, 30 675,644 53,776 546.85 135,000 147,763,007 116,616,154 37,783,018 4, 31 748,885 82,730 562.49 102,000 159,042,121 129,257,551 58,126,098 4, 32 710,829 107,074 386.20 235,000 153,181,497 122,689,085 75,230,192 4, 33 2,826,926 56,008 338.22 125,000 479,060,435 487,927,428 39,351,221 17, 34 486,104 54,153 548,84 111,000 118,573,847 83,901,550 38,047,898 2, 35 2,473,530 50,689 252,25 119,000 424,637,451 426,931,278 35,614,001 13,5614,001 13,5614,001 42,574,511 426,931,278 35,614,001 43,766 43,986 387,97 160,000 151,770,087 121,107,206 24,581,164 4,	945,118 4,781,885
30 675,644 53,776 546.85 135,000 147,763,007 116,616,154 37,783,018 4,	043,711 6,915,342 844,041 4,712,291
32 710,829 107,074 386,20 235,000 153,181,497 122,689,085 75,230,192 4, 33 2,826,926 56,008 338,222 125,000 479,060,435 487,927,428 39,351,221 17, 34 486,104 54,153 548,84 111,000 118,573,847 83,901,550 38,047,988 2, 35 2,473,530 50,689 252,25 119,000 424,637,451 426,931,278 35,614,091 15, 36 701,664 34,986 387,97 160,000 151,770,087 121,107,006 24,581,164 4, 37 390,847 57,510 467,45 150,000 103,904,269 67,460,192 40,406,526 2, 38 849,670 50,701 217,37 126,000 174,563,011 146,653,042 35,622,232 5, 39 230,953 22,2484 477.77 58,000 79,280,593 39,862,488 15,797,258 1, 40 632,255 35,779 267.51	121,428 2,837,705
33 2,826,926 56,008 338.22 125,000 479,060,435 487,927,428 39,351,221 17,34 34 486,104 54,153 548,84 111,000 118,573,847 83,901,550 38,047,898 2,35 35 2,473,530 50,689 252,25 119,000 424,637,451 426,931,278 35,614,091 13,700,87 121,107,208 36,14,091 44,637,451 426,931,278 35,614,091 44,637,451 426,931,278 35,614,091 44,61,770,087 121,107,206 24,581,164 4,77,70 46,745 150,000 103,904,269 67,460,192 40,406,526 2,23 38,47 37,510 467,45 150,000 103,904,269 67,460,192 40,406,526 2,23 5,33 39,862,483 15,797,258 5,59 5,59 5,797,258 5,400,400 12,200,933 39,862,483 15,797,258 5,400,400 4,400,400,400 140,81,101 109,127,213 25,138,325 3,300,400,400 3,400,400,400,400 3,401,400,400,400,400,400,400,400,400,400	568,199 3,145,317
34 486,104 54,153 548.84 111,000 118,573,847 83,901,550 38,047,898 2,23,50 35 2,473,530 50,689 252,25 119,000 424,637,451 426,931,278 35,614,091 15,61 36 701,664 34,986 387,97 160,000 151,770,087 121,107,206 121,107,206 121,107,206 121,107,206 40,465,26 2,28 38 849,670 50,701 217,37 126,000 174,563,011 146,653,042 35,622,523 5,3 39,822,488 15,797,258 1,579,7258 40 632,255 35,779 267.51 183,000 141,081,101 109,127,213 25,138,325 3,3	336,057 2,985,482
35 2,473,530 50,689 252,25 119,000 424,637,451 426,931,278 35,614,091 15, 36 701,664 34,986 387,97 160,000 151,770,087 121,107,206 24,581,164 4, 37 390,847 57,510 467.45 150,000 103,904,269 67,460,192 40,406,526 2, 38 849,670 50,701 217.37 126,000 174,563,019 146,653,042 35,622,523 5, 39 230,953 22,484 477.77 58,000 79,280,593 39,862,488 15,797,288 1, 40 632,255 35,779 267.51 183,000 141,081,101 109,127,213 25,138,325 3,	244,249 11,873,089 965,234 2,041,637
37 390,847 57,510 467,45 150,000 103,904,269 67,460,192 40,406,526 2, 38 849,670 50,701 217,37 126,000 174,563,011 146,653,042 35,622,523 5, 39 230,953 22,484 477.77 58,000 79,280,593 39,862,483 15,797,258 15,797,258 14,000,100,100 140,000,100,100 109,127,213 25,138,325 3, 3, 3,000,100,100 140,000,100 109,127,213 25,138,325 3, 3, 3,000,100,100 140,000,100 109,127,213 25,138,325 3, 3, 3,000,100,100 140,000,100 109,127,213 25,138,325 3, 3, 3,000,100,100 140,000,100 109,127,213 25,138,325 3, 3, 3,000,100,100 140,000,100 140,000,100 140,000,100 109,127,213 25,138,325 3, 3, 3,000,100 140,000,100 140,000,100 140,000,100 109,127,213 25,138,325 3, 3, 3,000,100 140,000,100 140,000,100 140,000,	088,533 10,388,826
38 849,670 50,701 217.37 126,000 174,563,011 146,653,042 35,622,523 5, 39 230,953 22,484 477.77 58,000 79,280,593 39,862,488 15,797,258 1, 40 632,255 35,779 267.51 183,000 141,081,101 109,127,213 25,138,325 3,	280,150 2,946,989
39 230,953 22,484 477.77 58,000 79,280,593 39,862,488 15,797,258 1, 40 632,255 35,779 267.51 183,000 141,081,101 109,127,213 25,138,325 3,	384,167 1,641,557 182,987 3,568,614
	408,813 970,003
	856,756 2,655,471
	717,627 2,559,677 397,929 3,028,082
	283,526 2,260,789
	690,528 3,229,544
	329,005 2,980,627 932,681 9,592,993
	497,755 1,719,766
. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	302,217 2,273,657
	900,635 1,997,159 020,244 2,079,512
51 405,114 35,403 290.01 139,000 106,101,387 69,922,676 24,874,148 2,	471,195 1,701,479
	331,735 2,293,981
	747,111 1,891,453 491,972 1,715,784
55 397,837 10,704 391.98 108,000 104,980,729 68,666,666 7,520,630 2,	426,806 1,670,915
	906,832 624,376
	272,451 1,564,639 007,819 2,070,957
59 549,759 56,901 119.43 124,000 128,376,717 94,888,403 39,978,643 3,	353,530 2,308,988
	915,565 1,318,913
	243,248 2,233,056 240,409 2,919,626
63 421,952 42,660 187.27 81,000 108,694,439 72,828,915 29,972,916 2,	573,907 1,772,198
	706,621 1,175,051
	134,089 2,157,897 143,117 2,164,113
	102,337 758,986
	039,133 2,781,043
	400,780 964,471 419,818 977,579
	998,021 687,162
	534,940 368,319
	632,161 435,259
	112 180 765 760
76 187,802 12,826 107.41 72,635,339 32,414,625 9,011,548 1,	112,189 765,769 922,552 635,200
	922,552 635,200 145,592 788,768
78 150,031 10,077 56.66 43,000 66,818,605 25,895,351 7,080,100 79 15,974 54.37 5,000 46,173,827 2,757,112 0	922,552 635,200

州レベルの財政需要計算の詳細 (その2)

			Economic	Services							
			Enviromental		Investment/Indu	Local					
	Agriculture	Infrastructure	Management	Tourism	strial Dev't.	Enterprises	Total			Ideal IRA	Current IRA
Serial	(P 351.06)	(P976, 992.7)	(P 4.3)	(P 4.6)	(P 3.1)	(P21.4)	Financial	TLS	FG	Distribution	Distribution
No.		Length of road			No. of employed		Needs				(2003)
	Population	(kms)	Population	Population	in Agri/Fishery	Population					
1	101,105,280	877,407,834	10,487,722	11,219,423	7,560,916	52,194,707	2,054,814,335	283,537,481	1,771,276,854	1,079,266,268	370,881,980
2	57,924,900	1,211,161,241	5,289,473	5,658,506	3,813,341	26,324,354	1,833,197,626	73,475,698	1,759,721,927	1,072,225,674	387,158,270
3	94,435,140	685,975,884	11,375,199	12,168,817	8,200,725	56,611,453	1,910,270,940	262,579,428	1,647,691,512	1,003,963,816	389,748,509
4	51,956,880 133,402,800	1,150,428,444 622,898,305	2,933,254 7,283,430	3,137,899 7,791,577	2,114,671 5,250,845	14,598,053 36,247,769	1,551,233,443 1,521,806,109	22,490,299 46,684,000	1,528,743,143	931,486,743 898,814,621	633,150,327 249,920,095
6	186,412,860	360,656,855	10,192,157	10,903,237	7,347,834	50,723,757	1,602,307,840	205,533,860	1,396,773,980	851,075,899	251,616,486
7	117,254,040	530,585,196	7,404,755	7,921,366	5,338,312	36,851,570	1,433,137,537	97,366,207	1,335,771,331	813,906,045	539,612,000
8	78,637,440	672,835,333	7,275,075	7,782,639	5,244,822	36,206,189	1,492,482,300	183,790,700	1,308,691,600	797,405,949	398,881,360
9	106,020,120	683,474,783	7,971,568	8,527,724	5,746,944	39,672,454	1,604,712,126	305,486,000	1,299,226,126	791,638,489	288,570,690
10	107,073,300	816,775,667	3,643,992	3,898,224	2,627,064	18,135,216	1,352,784,905	91,032,319	1,261,752,585	768,805,284	341,248,000
11	67,403,520 99,349,980	556,407,113 585,843,903	9,657,237 6,026,429	10,330,997 6,446,877	6,962,194 4.344.635	48,061,597 29,991,993	1,575,599,987 1,296,665,641	314,431,967 70,057,000	1,261,168,021 1,226,608,641	768,449,100 747,391,537	425,795,966 454,846,191
13	63,541,860	760,549,737	3,163,807	3,384,537	2,280,884	15,745,457	1,192,468,787	43,551,108	1,148,917,679	700,053,237	351,692,125
14	57,222,780	663,590,051	5,346,831	5,719,865	3,854,692	26,609,809	1,262,451,105	114,431,222	1,148,019,883	699,506,196	761,302,281
15	40,722,960	313,117,367	2,353,321	2,517,506	601,227,627	11,711,878	1,214,050,812	75,696,278	1,138,354,533	693,616,950	504,046,676
16	56,871,720	785,677,989	3,901,123	4,173,295	2,812,438	19,414,893	1,303,406,228	241,083,479	1,062,322,749	647,289,613	403,182,239
17	68,105,640	650,549,152	3,299,192	3,529,368	2,378,487	16,419,236	1,104,186,615	71,493,158	1,032,693,457	629,236,029	124,941,000
18	0	760,569,277	2,740,674	2,931,884	1,975,835	13,639,632	1,084,330,977	56,660,201	1,027,670,776	626,175,632	656,707,023
19 20	22,467,840 72,318,360	349,854,247 483,199,096	12,284,090	13,141,119	8,855,972 3,818,902	61,134,771	1,503,459,298 1,133,200,020	476,448,574	1,027,010,724	625,773,452	256,721,000 808,245,000
20	72,318,360 115,849,800	483,199,096 486,961,494	5,297,187 4,612,055	5,666,758 4,933,827	3,818,902	26,362,746 22,953,019	1,133,200,020	115,373,529 79,585,000	993,042,722	620,177,358 605,076,225	763,420,141
22	134,807,040	620,419,674	5,118,221	5,475,306	3,689,880	25,472,078	1,288,163,140	298,224,650	989,938,491	603,184,769	351,364,948
23	133,051,740	434,576,123	3,931,395	4,205,679	2,834,262	19,565,549	1,014,266,834	33,942,620	980,324,214	597,326,642	976,273,940
24	29,840,100	283,757,760	8,221,389	8,794,975	5,927,048	40,915,751	1,089,480,099	118,907,377	970,572,722	591,384,908	284,516,074
25	44,935,680	412,867,345	5,120,539	5,477,786	3,691,551	25,483,612	1,004,782,371	49,514,842	955,267,529	582,059,218	395,348,511
26	91,626,660	520,285,738	3,536,346	3,783,068	2,549,459	17,599,488	987,626,400	37,849,797	949,776,603	578,713,513	812,878,452
27	41,425,080	407,036,653	4,895,739	5,237,302	3,529,486	24,364,842	963,342,621	24,433,250	938,909,372 936,332,600	572,091,941	352,454,755
28 29	89,871,360 97,243,620	340,382,303 437,552,043	7,079,993 4,824,488	7,573,946 5,161,080	5,104,181 3,478,119	35,235,314 24,010,244	1,186,381,835	250,049,236 109,432,004	936,332,600	570,521,875 564,627,178	280,500,000 695,779,000
30	47,393,100	534,268,458	2,905,269	3,107,962	2,094,496	14,458,782	913,349,380	19,215,513	894.133.867	544,809,537	279,238,678
31	35,808,120	549,544,716	3,220,206	3,444,871	2,321,544	16,026,139	964,504,880	80,330,155	884,174,725	538,741,278	361,825,332
32	82,499,100	377,311,650	3,056,565	3,269,813	2,203,570	15,211,741	841,974,752	1,367,910	840,606,842	512,194,696	486,574,535
33	43,882,500	330,438,471	12,155,782	13,003,860	8,763,471	60,496,216	1,504,196,721	667,945,000	836,251,721	509,541,053	328,183,246
34	38,967,660	536,213,650	2,090,247	2,236,078	1,506,922	10,402,626	836,947,350	44,985,352	791,961,998	482,554,643	208,815,917
35	41,776,140	246,446,409	10,636,179	11,378,238	7,667,943	52,933,542	1,283,498,630	502,220,532	781,278,098	476,044,778	323,038,898
36 37	56,169,600 52,659,000	379,041,904 456,695,238	3,017,155 1,680,642	3,227,654 1,797,896	2,175,158 1,211,626	15,015,610 8,364,126	763,332,678 738,205,239	53,257,590 30,300,536	710,075,088 707,904,703	432,659,687 431,337,239	575,365,987 153,731,771
38	44,233,560	212,367,926	3,653,581	3,908,482	2,633,977	18,182,938	650,570,641	703,219	649,867,422	395,974,230	442,961,781
39	20,361,480	466,777,802	993,098	1,062,384	715,954	4,942,394	632,172,268	24,719,391	607,452,877	370,130,394	387,358,826
40	64,243,980	261,358,248	2,718,697	2,908,373	1,959,991	13,530,257	628,578,411	27,495,650	601,082,762	366,248,984	284,881,962
41	67,754,580	305,388,378	2,620,622	2,803,456	1,889,286	13,042,166	683,398,932	83,669,402	599,729,530	365,424,439	738,652,160
42	49,148,400	265,648,223	3,100,180	3,316,471	2,235,013	15,428,801	654,040,752	58,050,626	595,990,127	363,145,964	473,760,311
43	54,414,300 50,201,580	276,507,497 155,488,388	2,314,617 3,306,438	2,476,102 3,537,119	1,668,677	11,519,256 16,455,295	624,889,081 590,709,642	41,566,264	583,322,817 578,564,300	355,427,577 352,528,139	309,540,650
45	37,914,480	211,948,796	3,051,594	3,264,496	2,383,711 2,199,986	15,187,002	599,980,104	12,145,342 25,687,718	574,292,385	349,925,196	340,717,720 631,658,900
46	11,233,920	59,927,755	9,821,398	10,506,612	7,080,543	48,878,584	979,780,404	410,280,036	569,500,368	347,005,346	368,279,662
47	39,318,720	307,016,048	1,760,712	1,883,553	1,269,351	8,762,615	580,675,925	20,566,803	560,109,122	341,283,115	741,186,386
48	36,510,240	274,026,912	2,327,792	2,490,196	1,678,176	11,584,826	588,149,214	28,149,868	559,999,346	341,216,227	387,336,055
49	37,914,480	300,123,365	2,044,710	2,187,364	1,474,093	10,176,000	588,573,260	36,669,441	551,903,819	336,283,497	294,879,371
50	18,606,180	322,729,999	2,129,025	2,277,561	1,534,878	10,595,611	598,093,291	53,159,630	544,933,661	332,036,473	243,980,202
51 52	48,797,340	283,334,722 261,114,977	1,741,990 2,348,600	1,863,524 2,512,456	1,255,853 1,693,177	8,669,440 11,688,380	550,733,755 532,984,941	18,338,999 16,318,157	532,394,756 516,666,784	324,396,325 314,813,029	145,828,294 304.325.546
53	31,595,400	208,763,800	1,936,488	2,071,592	1,396,073	9,637,404	485,560,755	13,000	485,547,755	295,851,725	321,488,857
54	22,116,780	257,242,178	1,756,636	1,879,192	1,266,412	8,742,328	486,627,085	2,851,933	483,775,152	294,771,651	268,720,676
55	37,914,480	382,961,599	1,710,699	1,830,050	1,233,295	8,513,712	619,429,581	155,788,000	463,641,581	282,503,956	472,231,555
56	22,818,900	343,569,253	639,242	683,841	460,849	3,181,345	475,166,013	23,882,612	451,283,401	274,973,927	661,757,000
57	28,786,920	302,555,099	1,601,892	1,713,652	1,154,852	7,972,206	520,726,394	72,676,775	448,049,620	273,003,534	984,529,017
58	15,095,580 43,531,440	220,653,801 116,682,238	2,120,266 2,363,964	2,268,191 2,528,891	1,528,564 1,704,253	10,552,019	485,829,274 447,481,909	40,675,987	445,153,288 427,369,594	271,238,755 260,402,876	380,612,286
59 60	43,531,440 31,244,340	116,682,238 252,686,461	2,363,964 1,350,316	2,528,891 1,444,524	1,704,253 973,484	11,764,843 6,720,178	447,481,909 472,502,167	20,112,315 47,553,393	427,369,594 424,948,774	260,402,876 258,927,833	617,245,036 691,198,812
61	42,829,320	153,651,642	2,286,224	2,445,728	1,648,208	11,377,952	475,189,839	57,184,425	418,005,414	254,697,137	965,838,890
62	21,414,660	88,075,892	2,989,141	3,197,685	2,154,962	14,876,189	427,223,306	9,927,879	417,295,427	254,264,531	357,465,802
63	28,435,860	182,965,331	1,814,394	1,940,979	1,308,051	9,029,773	441,336,763	27,531,933	413,804,831	252,137,657	166,943,670
64	16,499,820	232,871,095	1,203,028	1,286,960	867,299	5,987,164	415,068,587	14,542,426	400,526,162	244,046,759	509,085,531
65	29,137,980	143,217,360	2,209,276	2,363,411	1,592,734	10,994,999	434,020,951	39,906,339	394,114,612	240,140,104	433,040,715
66 67	28,084,800 17,553,000	134,365,806 222,988,814	2,215,640 777,057	2,370,219 831,271	1,597,322 560,204	11,026,671 3,867,215	429,290,180 358,959,141	41,767,510 18,248,811	387,522,670 340,710,330	236,123,531 207,600,052	623,134,418 766.696.559
68	17,553,000	299,799,980	2,847,258	3,045,904	2,052,674	14,170,074	611,306,752	273,482,315	337,824,437	207,600,032	766,696,559 869,087,000
69	13,340,280	199,225,420	987,435	1,056,326	711,872	4,914,210	355,778,168	22,202,360	333,575,808	203,252,878	222,349,668
70	15,797,700	148,141,403	1,000,855	1,070,682	721,547	4,981,000	305,786,349	10,040,505	295,745,844	180,202,498	246,911,199
71	14,042,400	173,943,780	703,523	752,606	507,191	3,501,254.00	296,088,671	19,968,000	276,120,671	168,244,577	583,152,900
72	5,616,960	185,413,675	377,089	403,397	271,855	1,876,673	270,168,142	14,130,765	256,037,377	156,007,517	409,551,286
73	12,287,100	151,404,559	445,622	476,712	321,262	2,217,746	254,301,922	2,662,634	251,639,289	153,327,694	159,248,904
74 75	17,201,940 9,478,620	106,999,264 127,311,919	784,002 650,323	838,700 695,695	565,211 468,838	3,901,776 3,236,493	246,751,346 244,304,553	16,975,663 19,539,400	229,775,683 224,765,153	140,005,863 136,952,870	508,068,914
76	9,4/8,620	127,311,919	650,323 807,549	863,889	468,838 582,186	3,236,493 4,018,963	244,304,553	19,539,400 18,034,437	224,765,153	136,952,870	818,598,466 379,102,567
77	7,372,260	102,115,277	349,560	373,948	252,008	1,739,670	187,954,675	9,769,508	178,185,167	108,570,967	321,721,287
78	15,095,580	55,352,498	645,133	690,143	465,096	3,210,663	176,798,489	16,217,965	160,580,524	97,844,186	541,164,744
79	1,755,300	53,120,070	68,688	73,480	49,519	341,844	104,504,373	8,157,000	96,347,373	58,705,938	250,187,882

LIST OF RESPONDENTS WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE PERCEPTION SURVEY: CY 2007

		LGU					
Region	Serial No.	Name	Geo Code	Income Classificati on of LGU	Population & Land Area Size of LGU	Respondents	Position/ Designation
	1	Province of Pangasinan	015500000	1st	BB	Benita M. Pizarro	PPDO-OIC
	2	Mangaldan	015527000	1st	BS	Herminio A. Romero	Mayor
	3	Dagupan City	015518000	1st	SS	Alipio Fernandez, Jr.	Mayor
	4	Sta. Barbara	015538000	1st	BS	Benigno L. Cruz	MPDO
	5	Binalonan	015512000	3rd	BS	Elizabeth B. Aquino	MPDO
- 1	6	Binmaley	015513000	2nd	BS	Jaime V. Fernandez	Budget Officer
	7	Manaoag	015525000	3rd	BS	Napoleon Sales	Mayor
l	8	San Fabian	015533000	2nd	BS	Sara Rusela U. Lazo	MPDO
	9	San Jacinto	015534000	3rd	BS	Virgilio S. de Guzman	MPDO
	10	San Manuel	015535000	2nd	BS	Debby Catherine C. Segui	MPDO
		Province of Cagayan	021500000				
	11	Peñablanca	021519000	1st	BB	Norbert T. Quizzagan	Administrator
	12	Aparri	021505000	1st	BB	Conrado A. Gorospe	Budget Officer
Ш	13	Enrile	021512000	4th	BB	Loreto Matic	Budget Officer
	14	Piat	021520000	4th	SB	Rabdolph Maguigad	MPDO
	15	Sto. Niño	021526000	3rd	SB	Avelino dela Cruz	HRMO
	16	Amulung	021504000	3rd	BB	Pacita N. de Leon	Mayor
	17	lguig	021515000	4th	SS	Ferdinand Trinidad	Mayor
	18	Province of Bulacan (CS)	031400000	1st	BS	Gladys Sta. Rita	Administrator
	19	Bocaue	031404000	1st	BS	Jose Rexie Cruz	MPDO & Dept Heads
	20	Malolos City (CS)	031410000	1st	BS	Gaudencio A. Carlos	CPDO & Dept Heads
	21	Marilao	031411000	1st	BS	Hermenegildo Bautista	Administrator & Dept Heads
	22	Plaridel	031417000	1st	BS	Hon. Anastacia Vistan	Mayor & Dept Heads
	23	Bulacan	031405000	2nd	BS	Reynaldo Gloria	MPDO
	24	Balagtas	031402000	1st	BS	Mr. Diosdado Jose	MPDO & Dept Heads
	25	Guiguinto	031408000	1st	BS	May Roque	Administrator & Dept Heads
		San Jose del Monte					
	26	(CS)	031420000	1st	BS	Regina delos Reyes	CPDO & Dept Heads
	27	Obando (CS)	031414000	2nd	BS	Hon. Orencio E. Gabriel	Mayor & Dept Heads
		Province of Tarlac	036900000				
	28	Capas	036904000	1st	BB	Reynaldo Catacutan	Mayor/Administrator
						Dennis Norman Tanedo-	
III	29	Gerona	036906000	2nd	BS	Go	Mayor
	30	Moncada	036909000	2nd	BS	Benito Espino Aquino	Mayor/MPDC
	31	Bamban	036902000	3rd	BB	Leonardo Anunciacion	Mayor
,	32	Anao	036901000	5th	SS	Edgardo Felipe	Mayor
	33	Pura	036911000	5th	SS	Wilfredo Sawit/MTQ/APA	Mayor
	34	Paniqui	036910000	1st	BS	Miguel Rivilla	Mayor
	35	San Manuel	036914000	5th	SS	Manuel Barit	MPDO
		Province of Pampanga	035400000			=	
	36	Guagua	035407000	1st	BS	Isaias Panganiban Jr.	Administrator
	37	Lubao	035408000	1st	BB	Engr. Danilo Aquino	MPDO
<u> </u>	38	Bacolor	035404000	4th	SS	Gloria Cruz/NG/DS/LS	MPDO/Adm./BO/Treas
		Province of Bataan	030800000				
[39	Dinalupihan	030804000	2nd	BS	Joel Jaime Payumo	Mayor
	40	Orani	030809000	1st	BS	Nasir Ocampo/Pepito S	MPDO/Accountant
	41	Hermosa	030805000	2nd	BB	Tomas Sotto/CS/Ma.TS	Agriculturist/SWDO/Act.
	42	Abucay	030801000	3rd	BS	Adelaida Cagang	Budget Officer
L [43	Samal	030812000	4th	BS	Rolando Tigas	Mayor
		CAR					
•			-				

Sta. Cruz	t Officer t Officer strator/Budget
CAR 46 Tuba 141113000 2nd BB Florencio V. Bentrez Mayor 47 Atok 141101000 4th SB Concepcion D. Balao Mayor 48 Sablan 141112000 5th SS Nicomedes L. Caliging MPDO 49 Tublay 141114000 5th SS Ruben C. Paoad Mayor 50 Los Baños 04340000 1st BS Genoveva B. Poyaoan Budge 51 Sta. Cruz 043426000 1st BS Darryl Alagon Admin 52 Bay 04342000 3rd BS Ruby Coronado Treast 53 Pagil 04342000 4th SS Gloria Arenal Budge 54 Lumban 043418000 4th SS Madonna Ferrer Budge 55 Paete 043418000 4th SS Cecilia N. Ogania Budge 56 Pagsanjan 043422000 4th BS Adoffo Gua	strator rer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator/Budget
47	strator rer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator/Budget
A8	strator rer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator/Budget
49	strator rer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator/Budget
Province of Laguna	strator rer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator/Budget
Province of Laguna	strator rer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator/Budget
S0	strator rer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator/Budget
Sta. Cruz	strator rer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator/Budget
52 Bay	t Officer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator
53	t Officer t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator
54	t Officer strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator
Archange Tolentino/Menchi Admin SS Española Admin SF SPañola MPDO S7 Pila 043422000 4th BS Adolfo Guan MPDO S7 Pila 043420000 5th SS Cecilia N. Ogania Budge Province of Batangas 041000000 SS Balayan 041003000 1st BS Romulo I. Perez Admin Admin	strator/Budget t Officer t Officer strator
Section Sect	t Officer t Officer strator
57	t Officer strator
S8	t Officer strator
Province of Batangas 041000000 1st BS Romulo I. Perez Admin 60 Calaca 041007000 1st BS Ruperto P. Noche Jr. Admin 61 Nasugbu 041019000 1st BS Ruperto P. Noche Jr. Admin 61 Nasugbu 041019000 1st BS Reynario C. Carpio MPDO 62 Sto. Tomas 041028000 1st BS Reynario C. Carpio MPDO 63 Lemery 041012000 2nd BS Oscar de Joya Admin 64 Laurel 041011000 4th BS Flaviano Pangilinan Admin 65 Lian 041013000 4th BS Flaviano Pangilinan Admin 65 Lian 041030000 4th BS Florencio M. Manimtim Jr. Mayor 66 Talisay 041034000 4th BS Florencio M. Manimtim Jr. Mayor 67 Tuy 041034000 4th BS Reynario C. V. Mulingbayan MPDO Province of Cavite 042100000	strator
Province of Batangas	strator
S9	
IV-A 60	
Nasugbu	5
IV-A	
63 Lemery 041012000 2nd BS Oscar de Joya Admin 64 Laurel 041011000 4th BS Flaviano Pangilinan Admin 65 Lian 041013000 4th BS Osita P. Vergara Mayor 66 Talisay 04103000 4th BS Florencio M. Manimtim Jr. Mayor 67 Tuy 041034000 4th BS Florencio M. Manimtim Jr. Mayor 67 Tuy 041034000 4th BS Riorencio M. Manimtim Jr. Mayor 67 Tuy 042100000 1st BS Elvinia S. Guerrero Budge 68 Bacoor 042100000 1st BS Jenny A. Barzaga Mayor 70 Imus 042106000 1st BS Elvinia S. Guerrero Budge 69 Dasmariñas 042106000 1st BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor	OIC
64 Laurel 041011000 4th BS Flaviano Pangilinan Admin 65 Lian 041013000 4th BS Osita P. Vergara Mayor 66 Talisay 04103000 4th BS Florencio M. Manimtim Jr. Mayor 67 Tuy 041034000 4th BS Narciso V. Mulingbayan MPDO 68 Bacoor 042100000 1st BS Elvinia S. Guerrero Budge 69 Dasmariñas 042106000 1st BS Jenny A. Barzaga Mayor 70 Imus 042109000 1st BB Engr. Rodel Pelaez MPDO 71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Enrico M	
65 Lian 041013000 4th BS Osita P. Vergara Mayor 66 Talisay 041030000 4th BS Florencio M. Manimtim Jr. Mayor 67 Tuy 041034000 4th BS Narciso V. Mulingbayan MPDO Province of Cavite 042100000 1st BS Elvinia S. Guerrero Budge 69 Dasmariñas 042106000 1st BS Jenny A. Barzaga Mayor 70 Imus 042109000 1st BB Engr. Rodel Pelaez MPDO 71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 75 Indang 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alva	strator-OIC
66 Talisay 041030000 4th BS Florencio M. Manimtim Jr. Mayor 67 Tuy 041034000 4th BS Narciso V. Mulingbayan MPDO Province of Cavite 042100000 Elvinia S. Guerrero Budge 69 Dasmariñas 042106000 1st BS Elvinia S. Guerrero Budge 69 Dasmariñas 042106000 1st BS Jenny A. Barzaga Mayor 70 Imus 042109000 1st BB Engr. Rodel Pelaez MPDO 71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 74 Naic 042117000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042115000 1st BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayo	strator
67 Tuy 041034000 4th BS Narciso V. Mulingbayan MPDO Province of Cavite 042100000 042103000 1st BS Elvinia S. Guerrero Budge 69 Dasmariñas 042106000 1st BS Jenny A. Barzaga Mayor 70 Imus 042109000 1st BB Engr. Rodel Pelaez MPDO 71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 78 Mogpog 174004000 4th BS	
Province of Cavite	
68 Bacoor 042103000 1st BS Elvinia S. Guerrero Budge 69 Dasmariñas 042106000 1st BS Jenny A. Barzaga Mayor 70 Imus 042109000 1st BB Engr. Rodel Pelaez MPDO 71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Corazon C. Tahimik MPDO 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174004000 4th SS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
68 Bacoor 042103000 1st BS Elvinia S. Guerrero Budge 69 Dasmariñas 042106000 1st BS Jenny A. Barzaga Mayor 70 Imus 042109000 1st BB Engr. Rodel Pelaez MPDO 71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Corazon C. Tahimik MPDO 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174004000 4th SS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
69 Dasmariñas 042106000 1st BS Jenny A. Barzaga Mayor 70 Imus 042109000 1st BB Engr. Rodel Pelaez MPDO 71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Corazon C. Tahimik MPDC 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174000000 4th SS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB <td< td=""><td>Officer</td></td<>	Officer
70 Imus 042109000 1st BB Engr. Rodel Pelaez MPDO 71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Corazon C. Tahimik MPDC 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174000000 4th SS S 78 Mogpog 174004000 4th BS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admin	
71 Kawit 042111000 2nd BS Reynaldo B. Aguinaldo Mayor 72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Corazon C. Tahimik MPDC 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174000000 4th SS S 78 Mogpog 174004000 4th BS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admin 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO <td></td>	
72 Rosario 042117000 1st BS Jose M. Ricafrente Mayor 73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Corazon C. Tahimik MPDC 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174000000 4th SS SS 78 Mogpog 174004000 4th BS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admin 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor <td></td>	
Ma. Elena A. Pulido and Admin	
73 Tanza 042120000 1st BS Corazon C. Tahimik MPDC 74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174000000 4th SS SS 78 Mogpog 174004000 4th BS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admin 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	
74 Naic 042115000 1st BS Efren C. Nazareno Mayor 75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174000000 4th SS SS 78 Mogpog 174004000 4th BS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admin 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	strator-OIC and
75 Indang 042110000 3rd BS Bienvenido V. Dimero Mayor 76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174000000 4th SS SS 78 Mogpog 174004000 4th BS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admin 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	
76 Noveleta 042116000 3rd BS Enrico M. Alvarez Mayor 77 Province of Mariduque 174000000 4th SS ————————————————————————————————————	
77 Province of Mariduque 174000000 4th SS 78 Mogpog 174004000 4th BS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admin 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	
78 Mogpog 174004000 4th BS Roberto del Prado MPDO 79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admin 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	
79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admini 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	
79 Boac 174001000 2nd BB Meynardo Solomon Mayor 80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admini 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	
80 Sta. Cruz 174005000 1st BB Procopio Nava Admin 81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	
81 Buenavista 174002000 4th SS Ranel Castillo MPDO 82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	strator
82 Gasan 174003000 4th BS Vicky Lim Mayor	
ווומעט בייען בי און פס ן דייען און און פס ן בייען אווין פס ן בייען אווין פס ן בייען אווין פע	
84 Province of Palawan 175300000 1st BB	
OT PROVINCE OF PARAMATE 175500000 ISL DD	
Directo Deinosoa City 475040000 LILIO DD A45 A mortis Donne	otrotor
7	strator
86 Narra 175315000 1st BB Clarito D. Demaala Jr. Mayor	
87 Aborlan 175301000 2nd SB Celsa B. Adier Mayor	
88 Sofronio Española 175324000 4th BB Marsito A. Acoy Mayor	
NCR National Capital Region	
89 Quezon City 137405000 HUC BS Sonny Belmonte Mayor	
Province of Iloilo 063000000	
90 Oton 063034000 2nd BS Vicente Flores Mayor	
91 Miag-ao 063030000 3rd BB Julieta Flores Mayor	_
92 Sta. Barbara 063043000 3rd BS isabelo Maquino Mayor	
93 Cabatuan 063012000 3rd BS Ramon Yee Mayor	
95 Leganes 063026000 4th SS Adolfo Jaen Mayor	
96 Pavia 063036000 3rd BS Arcadio Gorriceta Mayor	
98 Zarraga 063047000 4th SS Federico Supapo Admini	strator-Actg

		Province of Negros	00.4500000				
VI		Oriental	064500000			Mar Arresta Occasion	
	00	Daia City	074004000	0-4	CD	Ma. Angeles Socorro	CDDO
	99 100	Bais City Siaton	074604000	2nd 2nd	SB BB	Banogon Vincent Emil T. Arbolado	CPDO
	100	Sialon	074619000	2110	DD	VIIICEIII EIIIII 1. Alboiado	Mayor
	101	Dumaguete City	074610000	2nd	SS	Dominador V. Dumalag Jr.	Administrator
	101	Manjuyod	074615000	3rd	BB	Danilo F. Cadawo	MPDO
	103	Valencia	074623000	1st	SB	Earl T. Tale	Administrator
	103	Bacong	074603000	4th	SS	Vicente D. Alcoriza	MPDO
	105	Dauin	074609000	4th	SS	Rodrigo A. Alanano	Mayor
	106	Sibulan	074620000	4th	BB	Antonio D. Renacia	Mayor
	107	Zamboanguita	074625000	4th	SS	Kit Marc B. Adanza	Mayor
	108	Amlan	074601000	5th	SS	Bentham P. De la Cruz	Mayor
	109	Province of Siquijor	076100000	4th	SS	Gladys Estrellada	PPDO
	110	Siguijor	076106000	4th	SS	Richard C. Quezon	Mayor
	111	Larena	076102000	2nd	SS	Gold L. Calibo	Mayor
	112	Lazi	076103000	4th	SS	Orphey Fua	Mayor
	113	Maria	076104000	5th	SS	Rebecca B. Padayhag	Mayor
	114	San Juan	076105000	5th	SS	Edwin M. Quimno	Mayor
	115	Enrique Villanueva	076101000	5th	SS	Ellery Clint Orquillas	Mayor
	116	Province of Cebu (CS)	072200000	1st	BB	Adolfo V. Quinogan	PPDO
	117	Cebu City (CS)	072217000	HUC	BB	Paul Villarete	CPDO
VII	118	Consolacion	072219000	2nd	BB	Salome I. Palang	MPDO
	119	Minglanilla	072232000	2nd	BS	Eduardo Ma. C. Selma	Mayor
	120	Liloan	072227000	3rd	BS	Vincent Franco D. Franco	Mayor
	121	San Fernando	072241000	3rd	BS	Lakambini G. Reluya	Mayor
	122	Catmon	072216000	4th	SS	Joel L. Molit	Administrator
	123	Compostela	072218000	2nd	BS	Ritchie Wagas	Mayor
	124	Sibonga	072246000	4th	BB	Gamaliel B. Lumapas	Administrator
	40-		.=				
	125	Sogod	072247000	4th	BS	Thaddeus Dutente Durano	Mayor
	100	Province of Leyte	083700000	الم ما	DD	Han Ta Danamana	Marra
	126 127	Burauen Carigara	083710000 083715000	2nd 3rd	BB BS	Hon. Fe Renomeron	Mayor Administrator
	128	Palo	083713000	3rd	BB	Myla Aguilar Hon. Teodoro Sevilla	Mayor
	129	Alangalang	083702000	4th	BB	Hon. Loreto Yu	Mayor
VIII	123	Alarigalarig	003702000	701	00	Hon. Loreto 14	Mayor
V	130	Capoocan	083714000	4th	ВВ	Hon. Federico Carolina Sr.	Mayor
	131	Dagami	083717000	4th	BB	Hon. Esmeralda Ortega	
	132	Jaro	083723000	4th	BB	Hon. Rolando Celebre	Mayor
	133	Pastrana	083741000	5th	SS	Hon. Ernesto Martillo	Mayor
	134	Sta. Fe	083744000	5th	SS	Hon. Melchor Quemado	Mayor
						Hon. Jurdin Jesus M.	,
	135	Province of Camiguin	101800000	5th	SS	Romualdo	Governor
	136	Mambajao	101804000	3rd	BS	Hon. James A. Ederango	Vice-Mayor
	137	Catarman	101801000	5th	SS	Mr. Arturieto P. Ramigoso	MPDO
	138	Mahinog	101803000	5th	SS	Hon. Alex R. Jajalla	Mayor
	139	Sagay	101805000	5th	SS	Engr. Alex C. Dagaraga	MPDO
	140	Guinsiliban	101802000	6th	SS	Mr. Leodegario L. Abecia	Councilor (OIC, Mayor)
		Province of Misamis					
Х		Occidental	104200000				
	141	Aloran	104201000	4th	SS	Hon. Jimmy Regalado	Mayor
		Olavi	404005000	4.11	5.0	Mr. Renato Arnold	A storate to to
	142	Clarin	104205000	4th	BS	Fuentes	Administrator
	143	Jimenez	104207000	4th	SS	Ms. Leni Lim	Accountant
	111	Long Joons	104200000	1+h	66	Ms. Felma Maghinay/Mr.	Administrator/ MDDC
	144 145	Lopez Jaena Plaridel	104208000 104212000	4th 4th	SS BS	Homer Lariba Ms. Agnes Villanueva	Administrator/ MPDC Vice Mayor
	145	Tudela	104212000	4th	SS	Hon. Estela Obut	Mayor Mayor
	140	i uucia	1072 10000	+u1	- 33	Hon. Roasan Marie	iviayoi
	147	Panaon	104211000	5th	SS	Palayga (1st term)	Mayor
	177	i aliaoli	107211000	Jui	33	i diayya (13t terrir)	IviayOi

		Province of Agusan del					
		Norte	160200000				
	148	Cabadbaran	160201000	2nd	BB	Ms. Marlyn G. Gica	Budget Officer
4						j	Ŭ
CARAGA	149	Nasipit	160209000	3rd	BB	Ms. Luzviminda L. Lagura	Budget Officer
Ą	150	Carmen	160204000	4th	SB	Mr. Romeo Gumadlas	Budget Officer
Ö	151	Jabonga	160205000	4th	SB	Mr. Dioscorro P. Buco	Budget Officer
	152	Magallanes	160208000	4th	SS	Ms. Josefa B. Pulluan	Budget Officer
	153	Kitcharo	160206000	4th	SB	Ms. Gina R. Concon	Budget Officer
	154	Tubay	160212000	5th	SS	Mr. Jerry M. Martinez	Accountant
		Province of Davao del					
		Norte	112300000				
	155	Kapalong	112305000	1st	BB	Hon. Edgardo Timbol	Mayor
	156	Sto. Tomas	112318000	1st	BB	Mr. Medel G. Subiri	MPDO
						Hon. Marcelino A.	
	157	Carmen	112303000	2nd	BB	Perandos	Mayor
	158	Braulio E. Dujali	112323000	5th	SS	Hon. Lolita A. Moral	Mayor
		Island Garden City					
	159	of Samal	112317000	5th	SB	Mr. Rene E. Embrona	Administrator
		Province of Ccompostela					
		Valley	118200000				
ΧI	160	Nabunturan	118209000	1st	BB	Mr. Freddie D. Canonica	MPDO
Ai	161	Mawab	118206000	3rd	BB	Ms. Nelma A. Flores	Budget Officer
						Ms. Isabel Camocamo,	
		Province of Davao del				Evangeline Abaziro,	
	162	Sur	112400000	1st	BB	Rosalinda Quintana	Planning officers
	163	Davao City	112402000	HUC	BB	Atty. Wendel Avisado	Administrator
						Atty. Chona Leah M.	
	164	Sta. Maria	112402000	3rd	BB	Cabanero	Administrator
	165	Bansalan (CS)	112401000	2nd	BB	Ms. Consuelo Parang	MPDO
						Retired Gen. Ireneo	
	166	Hagonoy	112404000	3rd	BS	Calida	Mayor
	167	Malita	112409000	1st	BB	Mr. Joseph Bautista	Mayor
	168	Padada (CS)	112411000	3rd	SS	Mr. Leonardo U. Pillerin	MPDO

SUGGESTED PERCENTAGE SHARE OF EACH LGU CATEGORY OF RESPONDENTS WHO DO NOT AGREE WITH PRESENT SHARING FORMULA BY LEVEL OF LGU & SIZE OF POPULATION & LAND AREA: 2007

articulars	Province	Cities	Municipalities	Barangays	Number
	(23%)	(23%)	(34%)	(20%)	
Provinces					
BB	25%	21%	34%	20%	2
<u> </u>	30%	16%	34%	20%	1
BS	25%	21%	34%	20%	1
SS	30%	16%	34%	20%	1
	30%	19%	31%	20%	1
Cities	30 /0	13 /0	3170	2070	<u>'</u>
BB	20%	20%	20%	40%	1
BS	20%	30%	34%	16%	1
ВО	20%	23%	37%	20%	1
SB	20%	26%	34%	20%	<u>'</u> 1
Municipalities	2070	20 /0	3 4 /0	2070	<u>'</u>
BB	20%	20%	40%	20%	5
<u> </u>	20%	23%	37%	20%	4
	23%	17%	40%	20%	2
	15%	15%	50%	20%	1
	23%	7%	50%	20%	1
	20%	15%	45%	20%	1
	13%	18%	44%	25%	1
	23%	23%	40%	14%	1
	18%	22%	40%	20%	1
	21%	21%	40%	18%	1
	15%	20%	40%	25%	
	18%		40%		1
		18%	40%	24%	1 1
	17.5% 15%	17.5% 15%	40%	25% 30%	<u> </u>
	25%	15%			
	25%	10%	40% 40%	25% 25%	1
					1
	23% 23%	18%	39%	20%	<u> </u>
		20%	37%	20%	
	20%	20%	37%	23%	1
DC	20%	25%	35%	20%	1
BS	20%	20%	40%	20%	19 7
	15%	15%	50%	20%	2
	15%	15%	45%	25%	
	23%	15%	42%	20%	2
	20%	10%	50%	20%	
	450/	28%	52%	20%	1
	15%	25%	40%	20%	1
	13%	23%	44%	20%	1
	20%	23%	37%	20%	1
	20%	23%	34%	23%	1
	15%	20%	50%	15% 20%	1
	18%	20%	42%		1
	11.5%	20%	40.5%	28%	1
	23%	20%	40%	17%	1
	23%	20%	37%	20%	1
	17%	18%	45%	20%	1
	20%	18%	40%	22%	11
	23%	18%	39%	20%	11
	20%	15%	50%	15%	1

	25%	15%	40%	20%	1
	18%	12%	45%	25%	1
	10%	10%	60%	20%	1
	15%	10%	45%	30%	1
	10%	10%	40%	40%	1
	23%		50%	27%	1
SB	20%	20%	40%	20%	5
	20%	15%	45%	20%	1
	18%	17%	45%	20%	1
SS	20%	20%	40%	20%	11
	15%	15%	50%	20%	4
	10%	10%	50%	30%	4
	20%	20%	38%	22%	2
	18%	23%	39%	20%	1
	20%	20%	35%	25%	1
	20%	18%	40%	22%	1
	18%	18%	39%	25%	1
	10%	16%	44%	30%	1
	25%	15%	40%	20%	1
	23%	15%	39%	23%	1
	15%	15%	40%	30%	1
	10%	15%	45%	30%	1
	25%	10%	40%	25%	1
	23%	10%	47%	20%	1
	20%	8%	50%	22%	1

130

BB- Big population & big land area

BS- Big population & small land area

SB- Small population & big land area SS- Small population & small land area

SUGGESTED FACTORS AND WEIGHTS IN DETERMINING ALLOCATION OF EACH LGU BY TYPE OF RESPONDENTS: 2007

BB 90% 25% 20% 5 % 10% 5 % 10.0% 25% 10.0% 5 % 15% 15% 10.0% 10.0% 15% 10.0% 15% 10.0% 15% 10.0%	BY TYPE OF RESPONDENTS: 2007									
BB 50% 25% 15% 50% 50% 50% 15% 15% 15% 10% 10% 50% 15% 15% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10	Particulars	Population	Land Area		Delivery		Own-sourced Revenue to Total			Others, pls specify
BB 50% 25% 15% 50% 50% 15% 15% 10% 50% 15% 15% 10% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 15% 15% 10.0% 50% 25% 15% 50% 10.0%	Province									
S0%		50%	25%	15%						Cost of Devolved Services:
\$\frac{40\%}{15\%}\$ 20\%} 20\%} 15\% 10\% 10\%\$ \$\frac{35\%}{25\%}\$ 20\%} 20\%} 30\% 10\% \$\frac{35\%}{15\%}\$ 25\%} 30\% 10\% \$\frac{35\%}{15\%}\$ 25\%} 15\% 15\% \$\frac{35\%}{15\%}\$ 25\%} 15\% 15\% \$\frac{35\%}{15\%}\$ 25\%} 15\% 15\% \$\frac{35\%}{15\%}\$ 20\%} 25\% 15\% \$\frac{35\%}{15\%}\$ 15\% 15\% 15\% \$\frac{35\%}{15\%}\$ 20\%} 20\% 20\% \$\frac{30\%}{15\%}\$ 20\%} 20\% 20\% \$\frac{30\%}{15\%}\$ 20\%} 20\% 20\% \$\frac{30\%}{15\%}\$ 20\%} 20\% 20\% \$\frac{30\%}{15\%}\$ 25\%} 10\% 10\% \$\frac{30\%}{15\%}\$ 25\% 10\% \$\frac{30\%}{15\%}\$ 10\% 10\% \$\frac{50\%}{15\%}\$ 25\% 10\% \$\frac{50\%}{15\%}\$ 25\% 10\% \$\frac{50\%}{10\%}\$ 10\% 10\% \$\frac{50\%}{10	BB	50%		20%		5%				
Cities BB 60% 25% 15%			15%					15%		
Cities BB 60% 25% 15%	SS	20%	20%	35%						Income class- 25%
BB 60% 25% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 1		35%	25%	30%				10%		
BS										
Sign								4.50/		
SB	BS					4.50/		15%		
Municipalities	QD.							150/		
BB		40 /0	1370	1370		1370		1370		
60% 20% 20% 5% 10% 10%		60%	10%		10%		10%	10%		
60% 20% 20% 20%				20%	.070		.070			
55% 25% 20% 10% 10%		60%	15%	15%						Income classifcatio - 10%
50%		60%	20%	20%						
50% 25% 17% 8%		55%	25%	20%						
50% 30% 20% 10% 5%		50%				10%				
S0% 25% 10% 10% 5%						8%				
S0% 25% 25% 30% 20% LA + water 50% 15% 25% 5% Income class-5% 10% 50% 15% 25% 5% Income class-5% 10% 50% 35% 15% 50% 35% 15% 50% 35% 15% 50% 25% 25% 10% 5% 5% 5% 5% 5% 5% 5%										
50% 15% 25% 5% Income class-5% 50% 10% 20% 10% Income class-5% 50% 35% 15% 10% Devolution - 10.0% 50% 20% 20% Devolution - 10.0% 45% 30% 25% 10% Devolution - 10.0% 44% 25% 25% 10% 5% 5% 40% 20% 15% 10% 5% 5% 40% 20% 20% 5% 5% 5% 40% 20% 20% 5% 10% 10% 33% 35% 20% 5% 10% 10% 10% 25% 25% 25% 12.5% 12.5% 10% 10% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 10%					10%	5%				
50% 15% 25% 5% 10% 10% 20% 10%			25%							000/ 1.4
50% 10% 10% 20% 10% 50% 35% 15% 15% 10% Devolution - 10.0% 45% 30% 25% 10% 10% Devolution - 10.0% 44% 25% 25% 10% 5% 5% 5% 40% 20% 15% 10% 5% 5% 5% 35% 35% 20% 5% 10% 5% 5% 30% 25% 25% 10% 10% 10% 10% 25% 25% 25% 12.5% 10% <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>4.50/</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>50/</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			4.50/				50 /			
50% 35% 15% Devolution - 10.0% 50% 20% Devolution - 10.0% 45% 30% 25% Devolution - 10.0% 40% 25% 25% Devolution - 10.0% 40% 20% 15% 10% 5% 40% 20% 15% 10% 5% 35% 35% 20% 5% 5% 330% 25% 25% 10% 10% 25% 25% 25% 10% 10% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 25% 20% 20% 15% 15% 15% 30% 15%						200/	5%	100/		income class- 5%
S0% 20% 20%						20%		1070		
45% 30% 25% 10%										Devolution - 10.0%
40% 25% 25% 10% 5% 5% 5% 5% 40% 20% 15% 10% 5% 5% 5% 5% 40% 20% 20% 5% 10% 5% 5% 5% 35% 35% 20% 5% 5% 5% 5% 30% 25% 25% 25% 12.5% 12.5% 12.5% 25										Bovolation 10.070
40% 20% 15% 10% 5% 5% 5% 40% 20% 20% 5% 10% 5% 35% 35% 20% 5% 10% 5% 30% 25% 25% 25% 10% 10% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 20% 20% 15% 10% 10% 10% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 10% 7% 7% 7% 7% 50% 24% BS 75% 13% 13% 70% 30% 5% 5% 5% 60% 20% 5% 5% 5% 50% 25% 25% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 20% 10%								10%		
40% 20% 20% 5% 10% 5% 5% 35% 35% 35% 20% 5% 5% 5% 5% 30% 25% 25% 25% 12.5% 12.5% 12.5% 25%		40%			10%	5%	5%		5%	
30% 25% 25% 25% 12.5% 12.5% 12.5%		40%	20%	20%	5%	10%	5%			
25% 25% 25% 12.5% 12.5% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 10% 10% 10% 10% 25% 20% 20% 15% 10% 10% 10.0% 10% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 10% 10.0% 10% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 10% 10% 10.0%		35%	35%	20%		5%		5%		
25% 10% 10% 10.0% <								10%	10%	
25% 25% 10% <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>12.5%</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							12.5%			
25% 25% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10.0% 10			25%			25%				/
25% 20% 20% 15% 10% 10.0% 10% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 7% 7% 7% 7% 50% 24% BS 75% 13% 13% 3%			050/		400/	400/			400/	25%
10% 15% 10% 15% 10% 15% 10% <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>10%</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>10%</td> <td>10.00/</td>					10%				10%	10.00/
7% 7% 7% 7% 50% 24%					15%		15%	10%	15%	10.0%
BS 75% 13% 13% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 10									13 /0	
70% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 10% 1	BS				. ,0	3370				
70% 30% 15% 15% 60% 10% 15% 5% 10% 60% 20% 5% 5% 10% 55% 5% 30% 5% 5% 50% 25% 25% 5% 5% 50% 10% 20% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 10%	-									
60% 20% 5% 5% 10% 60% 20% 5% 10% 5% 55% 5% 30% 5% 5% 50% 25% 25% 5% 10% 50% 10% 20% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 10%										
60% 20% 5% 10% 5% 55% 5% 30% 5% 5% 50% 25% 25% 5% 10% 50% 10% 20% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 10%				15%		15%				
55% 5% 30% 5% 5% 50% 25% 25% 10% 10% 50% 10% 20% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 10%					5%			5%		10%
50% 25% 25% 10% <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>5%</td> <td></td>									5%	
50% 10% 20% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 10%						5%	5%			
50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10%						4007			400/	
50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10%									10%	
50% 25% 15% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10%					-	10%	 			10%
50% 20% 20% 10% 50% 20% 20% 10%								10%		10 /0
50% 20% 20% 10%								10 /0		10%
				_5/0	20%	10%				1370
		50%	20%	15%	10%	5%				

	45%				25%				30% LA + water
	40%		15%		10%			35%	
	40%	15%	25%	5%	5%	5%		5%	
	40%	20%	20%						20%
	40%	20%	20%	10%					10%
	40%	30%	30%						
	40%	30%	30%						
	40%	30%	30%						
	40%		25%			25%		10%	
	40%	20%	15%		15%	5%		5%	
	40%	20%	25%	5%	1070	5%	5%	0 70	
	40%	25%	25%	070		070	10%		
	30%	25%	25%		10%		1070		Per capita income - 10%
	25%	2070	2570	25%	25%			25%	1 ci capita income - 10
	25%	15%		20%	10%	5%		2070	2
	25%	25%	25%	20 /0	25%	3 /0			
	25%	25%	50%		23%				
	25%	25%	50%						
	20%	25%	25%						Geographical problem, e perennial flooding -30%
	20%	20%	20%		20%			20%	
	10%	10%		30%	50%				
	5%	5%	5%	20%	20%	25%	20%		
			100%						
	+	20%	20%		25%	10%		25%	
		60%	5%		10%	15%	10%	2070	
		0070	80%	8%	1070	6%	6%		
	+		40%	30%	30%	070	070		
SB	50%	15%	25%	5%	5%				+
SB				5%	5%				
	45%	20%	35%		000/				
	30%	25%	25%	F0/	20%				
00	25%	25%	40%	5%	5%				
SS	60%	20%	20%						
	50%	20%	30%						4
	50%	10%	20%		20%				
	50%	15%	25%		10%				
	40%	30%	30%						
	40%		30%						30% LA + water
	40%	20%	10%		20%		10%		
	40%	25%	5%		5%	15%	5%		5.0%
	40%	20%		20%	20%				
	40%	25%	25%		10%				
	25%	25%	25%	15%	10%				
	25%	35%	5%	15%	15%			5%	
	25%	25%	25%		25%	1	1		
	25%	25%	50%			<u> </u>			*ES based on IC
	25%		50%		10%		15%		
	25%	25%	25%		25%		. 5 70		
	25%	25%	25%			<u> </u>	25%		
	25%	40%	10%	5%	10%	5%	5%		
	25%	20%	25%	0 /0	10%	10%	10%		1
	25%	25%	25%		10 /0	10 /0	25%		
	25%	50%	25%				20/0		1
	20%	20%	40%	10%	10%	 			+
		20%		10%	10%	100/			200/ 1 44
	20%	200/	50%			10%	200/		20% LA + water
	20%	30%	30%		4607	4007	20%		
	20%	10%	40%		10%	10%	10%		
	20%	25%	25%		30%				1
	15%	10%	35%		25%		15%		
	15%		25%		50%			10%	1
	10%	5%	15%	25%		15%		30%	
	10%	20%	20%		25%	25%			
-	10%	10%	50%	-	10%	10%	10%		

BS- Big population & small land area

SB- Small population & big land area

SS- Small population & small land area

EXPLANATIONS OF RESPONDENTS WHO DO NOT AGREE THAT 20% OF THE IRA SHOULD BE UTILIZED SOLELY FOR INVESTMENT AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY LEVEL OF LGU: 2007

Name of LGU	Explanations
Province	Should include purchase of equipment and maintenance of heavy equipment
FIOVINCE	Should include purchase of equipment and maintenance of heavy equipment.
City	Scholarship and other education-related programs should be categorized as development projects.
	There may be social devt or economic devt projects which are not categorized as capital investment projects.
Municipality	Should also be used for capability building programs of the LGU
	Have also to address health services and social services
	Communication equipment should be allowed to be funded put of the 20% of the IRA
	There is a need also to allocate for personal services expenditures
	IRA should also be utlized for P.S. and service oriented expenditures
	IRA should also be utilized for social services
	Limited funds eats up other funds for other purposes
	Capability building programs should be funded out of the 20% DF
	It will defeat the purpose of development; it will sacrifice services
	20% only resource to respond to various community projects; many services will be sacrificed
	Will affect basic services
	Services fund
	For services
	Limited fund for basic services
	Consider other activities to solve/80% not enough to augment expenses (PPAs); should not be specified
	and not limited to that provision
	Should include Capability-building
	Training-capability building
	MOOE
	Maintenance of peace (gasoline, cars, food of police)
	MOOE/Should be given prerogative in terms of programming depending on the need of the LGUs
	HES, tourism development
	Capability building and MOOE
	To include capability building
	There are many things that need funding 2. Maintains existing facilities 3. Igus hsould be given the freedom to spend their bduget as lig as it is between the scope of development project.
	Should be the discretion of the LGU
	The LCE should have liberty to identify its own priorities
	Burden to next administration
	20% DF is not enough
	Part of the IRA should also be allocated to implement other projects.
	Balance the share with other needs of the LGU.
	The use of IRA may inclide human resource development
	Development should be defined according to its parameters. The quality of life of the people is more
	important than infrastructure.
	Continuity of projects as prioritized by LCE
	There are provisions for other services (i.e. P and O) that should be funded out of the 20% DF
	Restrictive- contrary to local autonomy
	Could be used to cover PS/MOOE for effective service delivery.
	Could be used for purchase of medicines
	Could be used for capability building, livelihood projects
	Expand coverage to include social services.

Should cover their expense in PS/MOOE; purchase of medicine					
It limits the flexibility of fund utilization; could be used as aid to barangays					
Budget would not be enough to finance basic services.					
Should consider all development sectors					
Local sources can not solely finance delivery of basic services					
Income of the municipality would not be enough to cater to the delivery of basic services.					
Income of the municipality would not be enough to cater to the delivery of basic services.					
Should consider all development projects/activities					
Maintenance of infra (e.g.public markets) to cover anything economic in nature.					
Should include capability building programs					
Purchase of medicines					
Should include PS					
To include PS					
Not enough					
Subject ot abuse and mostly ghost projects. Guidelines should be provided.					
20.0% of the IRA can also be utilized for infrastructure (10.0%) and the remaining pecentage can be optional					

	LGU Officials	Title and City
1	Enrico R. Echiverri	Mayor, City Hall, Caloocan City
	Vergel A. Aguilar	Mayor, City Hall, Las Pinas City
	Jejomar C. Binay	Mayor, City Hall, Makati City
	Canuto S. Oreta	Mayor, City Hall, Malabon City
	Benjamin C. Abalos, Jr.	Mayor, City Hall, Mandaluyong City
	Alfredo S. Lim	Mayor, City Hall, City of Manila
	Maria Lourdes C. Fernando	Mayor, City Hall, Marikina City
8	Aldrin I. San Pedro	Mayor, City Hall, Muntinlupa City
9	Tobias M. Tiangco	Mayor, City Hall, Navotas City
10	Florencio M. Bernabe, Jr.	Mayor, City Hall, Paranaque City
	Wenceslao B. Trinidad	Mayor, City Hall, Pasay City
	Robert C. Eusebio	Mayor, City Hall, Pasig City
	Feliciano R. Belmonte, Jr.	Mayor, City Hall, Quezon City
	Joseph Victor G. Ejercito	Mayor, City Hall, San Juan City
	Sigfrido R. Tinga	Mayor, City Hall, City of Taguig
	Sherwin T. Gatchalian	Mayor, City Hall, Valenzuela City
	Jaime C. Medina	Mayor, Municipality of Pateros
	Jose Rafael E. Diaz	Mayor, Municipality of San Mateo
	Rafael Tanjautco	Mayor, Municipality of Tanay
	George Ricardo R. Gacula	Mayor, Municipality of Taytay
21	Rodel N. dela Cruz	Mayor, Municipality of Teresa
	Guillermo DL. Acero	Mayor, Municipality of Siniloan
	Victor Sumulong	Mayor, City of Antipolo
	Bernardo S. Paredes	Mayor, Cavite City
	Abraham N. Tolentino	Mayor, Tagaytay City
	Arlene A. Nazareno	Mayor, Sta. Rosa City
	Danilo Domingo	Mayor, Malolos City
	Oscar L. Gozos	Mayor, Lipa City
	eagues	Evacutive Director Union Local Authorities of the Philippines
	Atty. Monina Camacho	Executive Director, Union Local Authorities of the Philippines
	Loreto Leo S. Ocampos Mr. Alex Villano	President, League of Provinces of the Philippines Executive Director League of Provinces of the Philippines
		President, League of Cities of the Philippines, LCP Bldg., 1278
30	Hon. Benjamin Dc. Abalos Jr.	Estrada cor Lemery Sts., Malate, Manila
- 30		President, League of Municipalties of the Philippines, 2nd Flo0r
31	Hon. Ramon N. Guico Jr	LMP Building 259 Ermin Garcia St., Cubao, Quezon City
<u> </u>	Ricojudge Janvier M. Echiverri	President, Liga ng Mga Barangay
Govern	, 0	1 Tooldoni, Liga ng mga barangay
20.011	DILG	
	Dir. Rolando M. Acosta	Director, BLGS
	Exec.Dir. Presentacion R. Montesa	Executive Director, BLGF
	Dir. Lina Isorena	Executive Director, NTRC
	Dir. John M. Castaneda	Director,NBOO
	Dir. Paisal O. Abutazil	Director, OPDS
	Dir. Manuel Q. Gotis	Director, BLGD
	Dir. Jose Arnold M. Tan	Director, BLGF
	Ms. Alice Agnes Trinidad	Chief Budget and Management Specialist and OIC, AO, RD II
	Mr. Joel Tupaz	DBM - ROCS
	Mr Orlando R. Garcia	DBM - Q.C.
	Mr. Redencion M. Ignacio	NSCB
	Ms. Gina Perido	NSO
	Mr. Juan Miralles	NSCB
	Mr. Rolando Pablo	DENR-LMB
	Ms. Lensy F. Bunuen	DENR-LMB
	DILG Regional Director	
	Roberto C. Abejero	Regional Director, Region 4A
33	Rolando L. Rafael	Regional Director, Region 4B

	DOF Gil Beltran	Undersecretary - DOF
		IUndersecretary - DOF
	Roberto B. Tan	Undersecretary - DOF
	Dir. Ma. Lourdes B. Recente	Dir Research & Information Office
	Stela Montejo - Chief	
	BLGF	E e C P e Produc
	Exec.Dir. Presentacion R. Montesa	Executive Director
	Deputy Dir. Jose Arnold Tan	Dir. LI Policy Enforcement Office
	Pamela Quizon	In-charge office - Local Revenue Enforcement Examination Division
	DBM	
	Carmencita Delantar	Director IV - Regional Operations and Coordination Service
	Dir. Lando Garcia	Regional Director, DBM Reg. 4-B
	Laura Pascua	Undersecretary
	NEDA	
	Augusto B. Santos	Deputy Director General, Regional Development Office
	Margarita R. Songco (Alternate)	Deputy Director General, National Development
	Rolando G. Tungpalan	Asst. Dir General
	Marcelina E. Bacani	Asst. Dir General
	PIDS	
	Dir. Gilberto M. Llanto, Ph. D.	Research Fellow II
	Dr. Rosario G. Manasan, Ph. D.	Research Fellow II
		Research Institue for Development Studies, NEDA sa Makati
		Bldg., 106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
Donor/	Cooperating Agencies	
	WB	
		Country Director, WB, 23rd/F Taipan Palace, Emerald Ave.,
	Mr. Bert Hofman	Ortigas Center, Pasig City
	ADB	
	Tom Crouch	Counrty Director
	Joven Balbosa	Country Officer
		Public Resource Management Specialist Governance, Finance &
	Tariq Niazi	Trade Div.
	Florian Steiberg	Urban Dev't. Specialist
	AUSAID	
	Patricia Ludowyk	First Secretary - Dev't. Cooperation Australian Embassy
	•	Program Officer - Dev't. Cooperation Section Australian Embassy-
	Rosa Antes	Manila
	USAID	
	Christian Hulgen	Chief, Office of Economic Development & Governance, USAID
		Governance Officer, Office of Economic Development &
	Steve Edminster	Governance, USAID
	CIDA	
	Ms Frances Taner	First Secretary of Development and Acting Head of Aid
	Ofie Templo	Consultant
	European Commission	
	•	Programme Officer, Operation Section, Delegation of European
	Emily Mercado	Commission on the Phil.
	German Technical Cooperation	
	Herwig Mayer	Programme Adviser, GTZ-Decentralization Programme GTZ
	United Nations Agencies	
	Emmanuel Buendia	Manager, United Nations Development Programmes (UNDP)
		Chief, Local Policy & International Dev't. Section, United Nations
36	Willy Nuqui	Children's Fund
	Japan International Cooperation Agency	Cdionor and
	Mr. Katsuki Morihara	Representative, JICA, Tokyo Headquarters
	ivii. Ratouki ivioriilara	Japan International Cooperation Agency
\longrightarrow		40th Floor, Yuchengo Tower, RCBC Plaza,
	Mr. Magayuki Takabashi	6819 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
\longrightarrow	Mr. Masayuki Takahashi	Representative, JICA, Philippine Headquarters
		Japan International Cooperation Agency 40th Floor, Yuchengo Tower, RCBC Plaza,
\longrightarrow		

	LGU Officials	Title and City
	LOGODEF	
37	Mr. Gaudioso C. Sosmena, Jr	Local Government Development Foundation
		Suites 333-334, Secretatriat Bldg., PICC, CCP Complex
		1307 Roxas Blvd, 1000 Manila
		Dr. Mariano J. Guillermo
		Board Member of Trustee
	BLGS	
38	Rolando N. Acosta	Director
39	Ms. Florida Dijan	DILG, IV-A
39	Ms. Vivian P. Suansing	Division Chief, BLGS
40	Girlie M. Zara	LGOO V, BLGS
	Maria Emelinda P. Aguilar	OIC, Asst. Division Chief, BLGS
42	Jose Denver Q. Calo	LGOO IV, BLGS
43	Diana M. Baldonado	LGOO IV, BLGS
44	Ma. Rhodora R. Flores	Legal Officer III, BLGS
44	Shiellah L. Morales	EA II, BLGS
45	Anna Liza L. Garcia	LGOO III, BLGS
	Melany F. Quiton	LGOO III, BLGS
	Cheryl T. Navarro	LGOO II, BLGS
	Joyce Mary T. Aguilar	LGOO II, BLGS
49	Mr Simeon P. Garcia Jr.	LG00 1V, NB00
	Council of Advisors	
	Erlito Pardo	
51	Former Gov. Rosette Leiras	
52	Former Gov. Josefina de La Cruz	
	JICA STUDY TEAM:	Mr. Yoseki Nagase
54		Mr. Munetoshi Ishida
55		Mr. Kazuo Mishima
56		Mr. Atsuo Sato
57		Prof. Makoto Nomura
58		Mr. Kazuhiko Dobeta
	G. LGAII	Mr. Antonio Avila
60		Ms.Trinidad A. Rodriguez
61		Ms. Jocelyn N. Pioquid
62		Mr. Lito Tenebro
		Ms. Lilith Villanueva
	H. PKII Office	Rochelle Saladino

LGU Officials	Region 1	Income Class	Province/ City/ Municipality
	Governor, Province of		
1 Amado T. Espino, Jr.	Pangasinan		Provincial Capitol, 2401 Lingayen, Pangasinan
2 Michael V Farinas	City Mayor		Laoag City
3 Armando C. Domantay	Municipal Mayor	1st	Malasique, Pangasinan
4 Sandra Y. Eriquel	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Agoo, La Union
5 Jose G. Foronda	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Vintar, Ilocos Norte
6 Benjamin N. Maggay	Municipal Mayor	4th	Cervantes, Ilocos Sur
7 Jose B. Abansi	Municipal Mayor	5th	Burgos, La Union
	Governor, Province of		
8 Alvaro T. Antonio	Cagayan Valley		Provincial Capitol, 3500 Tuguegarao, Cagayan
9 Delfin T. Ting	City Mayor		Tuguegarao
10 Demetrius Paul C. Narag	Municipal Mayor	5th	Basco, Batanes
11 Ismael V. Tumaru	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Aparri, Cagayan
Atty. Christopher A.	' '		
12 Mamauag	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Cabagan, Isabela
13 Florante S. Gudan	Municipal Mayor	4th	Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya
14 Flroante T. Ruiz	Municipal Mayor	1st	Maddela, Quirino
	Governor, Province of	141	Provincial Capito, 2000 San Fernando,
15 Eddie T. Panlilio	Pampanga		Pampanga
16 Genaro M. Mendoza	City Mayor		Tarlac
17 Arturo J. Angara	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Baler, Aurora
18 Joel Jaime P. Payumo	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Dinalupihan, Bataan
19 Romeo M. Estrella	Municipal Mayor	1st	Baliuag, Bulacan
20 Romeo Lonzanida	Municipal Mayor	4th	San Antonio, Zambales
21 Pacifico Monta	Municipal Mayor	5th	Talugtug, Nueva Ecija
21 Facilico Monta	Governor, Province of	ວແາ	raiugiug, Nueva Ecija
22 Tarasita C. Larara	*		Drawingial Capital 4000 Sta Crum Lagrupa
22 Teresita S. Lazaro	Laguna		Provincial Capitol, 4009 Sta. Cruz, Laguna
23 Calixto Cataquiz	City Mayor	4.1	San Pedro
24 Ryahn M. Dolor	Municipal Mayor	1st	Bauan, Batangas
25 Walter D. Echevarria	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Gen. M. Alvarez, Cavite
26 Guillermo de Leon Acero	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Siniloan, Laguna
27 Isarme I. Bosque	Municipal Mayor	4th	Polilio, Quezon
28 Elionor Pillas	Municipal Mayor	5th	Jala-Jala, Rizal
Jose Ma. Clemente S.	Governor, Province of		
29 Salceda	Albay		Provinicial Capitol, 4500, Legaspi City, Albay
30 Noel E. Rosal	City Mayor		Legaspi
31 Tito S. Sarion	Municipal Mayor	1st	Daet, Camarines Norte
32 Ma. Luisa DC Angeles	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Bombon, Camarines Sur
33 Ma. Lilia B. Gonzales	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Irosin, Sorsogon
34 Abelardo M. Abunda, Jr.	Municipal Mayor	4th	Viga, Catanduanes
35 Demphna D. Naga	Municipal Mayor	5th	Dimasalang, Masbate
	Governor, Province of		
36 Eustaquio P. Bersamin	Bangued		Procinical Capitol, 2800 Bangued, Abra
37 Reinaldo A. Bautista, Jr.	City Mayor		Baguio
38 Mario W. Godio	Municipal Mayor	1st	Itogon, benguet
39 Dominic B. Valera	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Bangued, Abra
40 Lino A. Madchiw	Municipal Mayor	4th	Banaue, Ifugao
41 Bienvenido G. Verzola, Jr.	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Luna, Apayao
42 Donato L. Danglose	Municipal Mayor	5th	Sabangan, Mt. Province
LGU Leagues		•	
Edgardo D. Zaragoza			
43	LMP Chapter President	Region 1	Municipality of Narvacan
Ramon C. Nolasco		- 5	6.5 9.5 5.5
44	LMP Chapter President	Region 2	Municipality of Gattaran
Leonardo R. De Leon			
45	LMP Chapter President	Region 3	Municipality of Angat
1		1	Image of the second of the sec

Luzon (Clark)

	LGU Officials	Region 1	Income Class	Province/ City/ Municipality
46	Cristeta C. Reyes	LMP Chapter President	Region 4	Municipality of Malvar
47	Winifredo B. Oco	LMP Chapter President	Region 5	Municipaltiy of Labo
Gove	ernment			
48	Manuel V. Biason	Regional Director	Region 1	Aguila Road, City of San Fernando, San Fernando, La Union
49	Renato I. Brion	Regional Director	Region 2	Regional Government Center, Carig, Tuguegarao City
50	Josefina Castilla-Go	Regional Director	Region 3	Regional Government Center, Brgy. Maimpis, San Fernando, Pampanga
51	Blandino M. Maceda	Regional Director	Region 5	Rizal St., Albay District, Legazpi City
	BLGS			
52	Dir. Rolando M. Acosta	Director, BLGS		
56				
	JICA			
	Mr. Nagase			
	Mr. Mishima			
_	Mr. Nomura			
60	Mr. Dobeta			
	LGAII			
61	Mr. Antonio Avila			
62	Ms. Conchita Ragrario - Facilitator			
63	Ms. Jocelyn N. Pioquid			
	Mr. Lito Tenebro	_		

LGU Officials		Region	Income Class	Province/ City/ Municipality
IVB				
				Provincial Capitol, 5500 Romblon,
	Natalio F. Beltran, Jr.	Governor		Rombion
	Edward S. Hagedorn	City Mayor		Puerto Pincesa
	Romulo Festin	Municipal Mayor	1st	San Jose, Occ. Mindoro
	Hercules A. Umali	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Bongabong, Or. Mindoro
	Shualb J. Astami	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Balabac, Palawan
	Gil R. Briones	Municipal Mayor	4th	Torrijos, Marinduque
7	Robert M. Fabella	Municipal Mayor	5th	Calatrava, Romblon
				Provinical Capitol, 5000 Iznart St., Iloilo
	Niel D. Tupas, Sr.	Governor		City
	Jerry P. Trenas	City Mayor		Iloilo City
	Raymar Rebaldo	Municipal Mayor	1st	Kalibo, Aklan
11	Gene T. Fuentes	Municipal Mayor	5th	Tangalan, Aklan
	Rony L. Molina	Municipal Mayor	3rd	San Jose, Antique
	Ma. Orchid p. Fornier	Municipal Mayor	4th	Tobas Fornier, Antique
14	Leslie Warren A. Benjamin	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Dumarao, Capiz
15	Rosauro B. Buenafe	Municipal Mayor	4th	Pres. Roxas, Capiz
16	Suzette A. Mamon	Municipal Mayor	5th	Badiangan, Iloilo
17	Alfonso V. Baguio, Jr.	Municipal Mayor	1st	Calatrava, Negros Occidental
	Gwendolyn F. Garcia	Governor		Provincial Capitol, 6000 Cebu City, Cebu
	Tomas R. Osmena	City Mayor		Cebu City
	Juanario A. Item	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Taliban, Bohol
	Ceferino C. Digal	Municipal Mayor	5th	Sevilla, Bohol
	Andrade H. Alcantara	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Dalaguete, Cebu
	Rogelio C. Baquerfo	Municipal Mayor	5th	Tudela, Cebu
	Ernesto A. Reyes	Municipal Mayor	1st	Guihulngan, Negros Oriental
	Rodrigo A. Alanano	Municipal Mayor	4th	Dauin, Negros Oriental
	Rebecca B. Padayhay	Municipal Mayor	5th	Maria, Siquijor
	Orpheus A. Fua	Municipal Mayor	5th	Lazi, Siquijor
	orpriodo / t. r dd	Warnerpar Wayer	- Gui	Provincial Capitol 6500 Tacloban City,
28	Carlos Jericho L. Petilla	Governor		Leyte
	Alfred S. Romualdez	City Mayor	1	Tacloban
	Carlos chan, Sr.	Municipal Mayor	5th	Biliran, Biliran
	Emiliano T. Villacarillo	Municipal Mayor	4th	Dolores, Eastern Samar
	Fidel V. Anacta, Jr.	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Borongan, Eastern Samar
	Michael L. Cari	Municipal Mayor	1st	Baybay, Leyte
	Alita E. Rosales	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Catarman, Northern Samar
	Antonieto T. Cabueñas	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Gandara, Samar
	Roberto Loquinto	Municipal Mayor	5th	Anahawan, Southern Leyte
	Atty. Rico Rentuza	Municipal Mayor	4th	St. Bernard, Southern Leyte
	eagues	Wuriicipai Wayoi	701	ot. Bernard, Southern Leyte
	I	LMP Chapter		T
30	Raul C. Tupas	President	Region 6	Municipality of Barotac Viejo
30	Reynaldo V. Tuanda, Sr.	LMP Chapter	rtegion o	Widnicipality of Barotac Viejo
39	_	President	Pegion 7	Municipality of limitalized
39		LMP Chapter	Region 7	Municiaplity of Jimalalud
40	Madalaia M. Ona	President	Posion 9	Muncipienality of Lacana
	Madeleie M. Ong	Fresident	Region 8	Muncinicpality of Laoang
Government				
4.4	DILG	Decienal Discrete	Dominio O	C Develo Ct. Fort Care Device Hells Off
	Evelyn A. Trompeta	Regional Director	Region 6	6 Parola St., Fort San Pedro, Iloilo City
	Pedro A. Noval, Jr.	Regional Director	Region 7	Sudan, Lahug, Cebu City
43	William C. Paler	Regional Director	Region 8	Kanruhaw Hills, Tacloban City
	BLGS	Discrete DI CC	1	
44	Dir. Rolando M. Acosta	Director, BLGS		

45				
46				
47				
48				
DBM				
			DBM	
	Carmela Fernan	Regional Director	Region 7	Lahug, Cebu City
JICA				<u> </u>
49	Mr. Nagase			
50	Mr. Mishima			
	Mr. Nomura			
52	Mr. Dobeta			
LGAII				
53	Mr. Antonio Avila			
	Ms. Conchita Ragrario -			
54	Facilitator			
	Ms. Jocelyn N. Pioquid			
56	Mr. Lito Tenebro			

	LGU Officials	Region 1	Income Class	Province/ City/ Municipality
		IX		
				Provincial Capitol, 7100 Dipolog City,
	Rolando E. Yebes	Governor		Zamboanga del Norte
	Celso L. Lobregat	City Mayor		Zamboanga City
	Bert S. Macias	Municipal Mayor	1st	Sindangan, Zambo Norte
	Melba S. Tenorio	Municipal Mayor	5th	Mutia. Zambo Norte
	Ace William E. Cerilles	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Dumalinao, Zambo Sur
	Greg Dayondon	Municipal Mayor	5th	Tabina, Zambo Sur
6	Cecille L. Tura	Municipal Mayor	4th	Malangas, Zambo Sibugay
_		_		Provincial Capitol, 7207 Oroquieta City,
	Loreto Leo S. Campos	Governor		Misamis Occidental
	Constatino G. Jaraulla	City Mayor		Cagayan de Oro City
	Ma . Victoria O. Pizarro	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Don Carlos, Bukidnon
	Domingo K. Talian	Municipal Mayor	5th	Sagay, Camiguin
	Edward L. Mansueto	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Tubod, Lanao del Norte
	Ranulfo B. Limquinto	Municipal Mayor	4th	Jimenez, Misamis Occidental
13	Cresencio Y. Ty	Municipal Mayor	6th	Binuangan, Misamis Oriental
	Corazon N. Malanyaon	Governor		Provincial Capitol, 8200, Mati Davao Oriental
	Rodrigo Duterte	City Mayor		Davao City
	Juan Cipriano Celso V.	NA state of NA second	4 - 1	David Lan Orana dala Malla
	Sarenas	Municipal Mayor	1st	Pantukan, Compostela Valley
	Maximo M. Estela	Municipal Mayor	1st	Sto. Tomas, Davao del Norte
	Alicia B. Mori	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Caraga, Davao Oriental
	Jaime F. Caminero	Municipal Mayor	4th	Kiblawan, Davao del Sur
21	Pilar A. Libayao	Municipal Mayor	4th	Talaingod, Davao del Norte
00	lan a N. Onedalan	0		Provincial Capitol, 9400 Amas, Kidapawan
	Jesus N. Sacdalan	Governor		City, Cotabato Province
	Muslimin G. Sema	City Mayor	4-4	Cotabato City
	Diosdado G. Pallasigue Bienvenido F. Barroso	Municipal Mayor Municipal Mayor	1st 4th	Isulan, Sultan Kudarat
	Ernesto B. Manuel		1st	Tampakan, South Cotabato T'boli, South Cotabato
	Corazon S. Grafilo	Municipal Mayor Municipal Mayor	2nd	Alabel, Sarangani
	Betsy Allado	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Banilisan, North Cotabato
20	Detay Allado	Wuriicipai Wayoi	Siu	Provincial, 8600 Butuan City, Agusan del
26	Erlpe John M. Amante	Governor		Norte
	Alfonso S. Casurra	City Mayor		Surigao City
	Pedro M. Trinidad	Municipal Mayor	5th	Cortes, Agusan del Norte
	Francisco Y. Chan, Jr.	Municipal Mayor	1st	Buenavista, Agusan del Norte
	Carlos M. Egay	Municipal Mayor	5th	Gigaguit, Surigao del Norte
	Vicente S. Pedroso	Municipal Mayor	4th	Lianga, Surigao del Sur
	Jose O. Chua, Sr.	Municipal Mayor	3rd	San Luis, Agusan del Sur
	Mamintal Alonto-Adiong,		5.3	Provincial Capitol, 9700 Marawi City, Lanao
30	•	Governor		del Sur
	Fahad U. Salic	City Mayor		Marawi City
	Cosain L. Capal	Municipal Mayor	5th	Tagoloan, Lanao del Sur
	Hadji Samer K. Uy	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Datu Piang, Maguindanao
	Hadji Alvarez S. Isnaji	Municipal Mayor	3rd	Indanan, Sulu
	Serbin C. Ahaja	Municipal Mayor	4th	Sitangkai, Tawi-Tawi
	Roderick H. Furigay	Municipal Mayor	2nd	Lamitan, Basilan
	eagues	. , ,		•
37	Jesus N. Lim	LMP Chapter President	Region 9	Municipality of Salug
	Abdul Malik M.	LMP Chapter President	Ü	Municipality of Nunungan
38	Manamparan	,	Region 10	
			-	

Mindanao (Davao)

	LGU Officials	Region 1	Income Class	Province/ City/ Municipality
40	Efren F. Pinol	LMP Chapter President	Pegion 12	Municipality of Magpet
	Franklin D. Lim	Chapter President	CARAGA	Municipality of Nagpet Municipality of Santiago
	Tahira S. Ismael	Chapter President	ARMM	Municipality of Lantawan
Gover		Chapter Fresident	AKIVIIVI	Intunicipality of Lantawan
Govern		1		<u></u>
-	DILG			00.0
43	Loreto Bhagwani	Regional Director	Region 9	SS Palares Ave., San Francisco District Pagadian
	Quirino M. Libunao	Regional Director	Region 10	KM 3 Upper Carmen, Cagayan de Oro City
	Rodolfo Z. Razul	Regional Director	Region 11	58 McArthur Highway, Matina, Davao City
<u></u>	rtodollo Z. rtazai	rtogioriai Birottoi	rtegion in	Sumpay Compound, Blk IV Maranon Village,
16	Buagas B. Sulaik	Regional Director	Region 12	Koronadal City
40	Buayas B. Sulaik	Regional Director	Region 12	1559 Malimco Bldg., Km 4 Libertad, Butuan
4-7	Dana K. Dundaga	Degional Director	Decies 12	_
47	Rene K. Burdeos	Regional Director	Region 13	City
40	BLGS	D'arrier DI OO		
	Dir. Rolando M. Acosta	Director, BLGS		
49				
50				
51				
52				
	NEDA			
	Evangelista, Rafael G.	Regional Director		NEDA Regional Office IXT: (062) 991-6741
	Agustin, Nicasio Angelo J.	Regional Director		NEDA Regional Office XIT: (082) 227-7495
	Balandra, Casimira V.	Regional Director		NEDA Regional Office XT: (08822) 72-21-6
	Cochingco, Carmencita S.	Regional Director		NEDA Regional Office CaragaT: (085) 225- 2951
	Evangelista, Rafael G.	Regional Director		NEDA Regional Office IXT: (062) 991-6741
	Lim, Ma. Lourdes D.	Regional Director		NEDA Regional Office XIIT: (064) 421-1082
	Bravo, Achilles Gerard C.	Regional Director		Department of Budget and ManagementT: (082) 297-3323
	Concepcion Jr., Gerardo	Regional Director		Department of Budget and ManagementT:
	F.			(062) 992-3109
	Liwanag, II, Luis C.	Undersecretary		Department of Budget and ManagementT:
				(02) 735-4907
	Marohombsar, Alikhan B.	Regional Director		Department of Budget and ManagementT: (083) 223-9788
	Melad, Romeo T.	Regional Director		Department of Budget and ManagementT: (08822) 73-80-7
	Obenza, Joecel F.	Regional Director		Department of Budget and ManagementT:
	JICA			(085) 341-4427
EO				
	Mr. Nagase			
	Mr. Mishima			
	Mr. Nomura			
56	Mr. Dobeta			
	KRI			
	Mr. Antonio Avila			
58				
	Ms. Jocelyn N. Pioquid			
60	Mr. Lito Tenebro			

Category 1: Position Papers or Resolutions by LGU Leagues and LGUs

1. LCP

1) Title	Resolution to recall the cityhood bill for 27 municipalities	
2) Proponent(s)	League of Cities of the Philippines (LCP)	
3) Summary	City mayors requested the House of Representatives to recall a bill seeking to convert 27 municipalities into cities. The bill, authored by Zamboanga-Sibugay Representative, Ann Hofer, seeking to exempt the capital towns of provinces without a city from the annual income requirement of P100 million to qualify for conversion into a city. (House Bill No.24, An Act to Exempt from the Income Requirement Capital Towns of the Provinces Subject to Certain Conditions, Amending for the Purpose Section 450 of Republic Act NO. 7160, as Amended by Republic Act NO. 9009, Otherwise Known as the Local Govrnment Code of 1991, and for Other Purposes) The bill aims to amend the LGC to peg the minimum generated average annual income requirement for citihood at 100 million pesos in taxes for at least two consecutive years.	
4) Proposals	The citihood is given only when the requirements (generation of 200 million pesos in taxes yearly, a 250,000 population and a land area of 100 square kilometers) under the local government code are met.	

2. ULAP

1) Title	Resolution to oppose the proposal of Albay Representative Joey Salceda to cut the IRA by as much as P20 billion	
2) Proponent(s)	Union of Local Authority of the Philippines (ULAP)	
3) Summary	The resolution opposing the cut of IRA was passed during the 32 nd ULAP National Executive Board meeting held on August 18, 2004. Albay Representative Joey Salceda proposed suspending of the release of IRA to LGUs through the declaration by the National Government of an unmanageable public sector deficit.	
4) Proposals	Both Houses of the Congress should ignore the proposal since this move has already been declared by the Supreme Court as unconstitutional.	

Category 2: Amendment Bills to the LGC

1. Senate Bill No. 118

1) Bill No./Title	Senate Bill No. 118 / An Act Amending Section 284 and 286 of Republic Act No. 7160, Otherwise Known as the Local Government Code of 1991	
2) Proponent(s)	Senator Aquilino Q. Pimentel, Jr.	
3) Filed in	14 th Congress	
4) Summary	The bill seeks to amend Section 284 of LGC by proposing the expansion of the basis of computation	
	of internal revenue allotment from internal revenue to national taxes.	
5) Proposed Revisions	i) The bill proposes to amend Section 284 of LGC as follows;	
	Section 284. Share of National Taxes (Allotment of Internal Revenue). Local Government Units are	
	entitled to a forty percent (40%) share of national taxes based on the collection of the third year	
	preceding the current fiscal year.	
	ii) The bill proposes to amend Section 286 of LGC as follows;	
	Section 286. Automatic Release of Shares. (a) The share of each local government unit <u>is considered</u>	
	obligated and it shall be released, without need of any further action, directly released	

2. Senate Bill No. 119

1) Bill No./Title	Senate Bill No. 119 / An Act Amending Section 290 and 291 of Republic Act No. 7160, Otherwise	
	Known as the Local Government Code of 1991	
2) Proponent(s)	Senator Aquilino Q. Pimentel, Jr.	

3) Filed in	14 th Congress	
4) Summary	The bill proposes the increase of the share of LGUs from 40% to 60% in the national wealth revenue	
	as well as the creation of committee.	
5) Proposed Revisions	i) The bill proposes to amend Section 290 of the LGC by increasing the share of LGUs to 60%	
	(currently at 40%) from the gross collection of the NG in the preceding fiscal year from mining taxes,	
	royalties, forestry and fishery charges, and such other taxes, fees or charges, including related	
	surcharges, interests or fines and from its share in any co-production, joint venture etc.	
	ii) Such share of LGUs shall be remitted to them within 10 days after the end of every quarter during	
	the current fiscal year.	
	iii) The bill proposes to amend Section 291 of the LGC by specifying that the share of LGUs from any	
	Government Agency or -Government Owned or -Controlled Corporation shall be remitted to them	
	within 10 days after the end of every quarter during the current fiscal year.	

3. Senate Bill 520

1) Bill No./Title	Senate Bill No. 520 / An Act Amending Section 285 of Republic Act No. 7160, Otherwise Known as the Local Government Code of 1991, Providing for Re-Allocation of the Internal Revenue Allotment of Local Government Units
2) Proponent(s)	Senator Jinggoy Ejercito Estrada
3) Filed in	14 th Congress
4) Summary	The bill proposes the deduction of the cost of devolved functions, including the cost of city-hospitals and capital outlays from the Internal Revenue Allotment before it is divided among the LGUs. The bill likewise seeks the direct release of the amount corresponding to the amount of devolved functions to the LGUs concerned. The bill also proposes to change the horizontal allocation formula for provinces, cities, and municipalities.
5) Proposed Revisions	i) The bill proposes to amend Sec. 285 of the LGC by deducting first the cost of devolved functions and personnel and the cost of city-funded hospitals (excluding capital outlays), increased by 10% every year from the effectivity of the law. ii) The total cost so deducted shall be distributed and directly remitted to LGUs concerned. iii) The shares of each province, city and municipality shall be determined on the basis of the following formula: Population - 55% (from 50% in the current formula), Land Area - 20% (25%) and Equal Sharing - 25% (25%).

4. Senate Bill No. 1121

1) Bill No./Title	Senate Bill No. 1121 / An Act to Strengthen Local Government Units by Amending Certain Provisions	
	of Republic Act No. 7160, Otherwise Known as the Local Government Code of 1991	
2) Proponent(s)	Senator Aquilino Q. Pimentel Jr.	
3) Filed in	13 th Congress	
4) Summary	Amendments to the LGC are introduced comprehensively in the bill "with the view of strengthening	
	local autonomy and providing dynamism in the implementation of the devolved functions, programs,	
	projects and services." Some of the major concerns for local autonomy are like: (a) the inadequacy of	
	the IRA of LGUs to meet the budgetary requirements of the devolved functions; (b) the continued lack	
	of budgetary support from the national government for the full implementation of devolved tertiary	
	health services; (c) the interference of national government in personnel and fiscal management of	
	LGUs; (d) the need to further broaden the tax base of LGUs and (e) the timeframe for the revision of	
	real property assessment.	
5) Proposed Revisions	i) Section 284. The bill proposes that the shares of LGUs should be based on the collection of national	
	taxes and that their allotments should be increased to 50% starting fiscal year 2001.	
	ii) The shares in proceeds of the utilization and development of national wealth is increased from 40%	
	to 60% and retained by the collecting agency. These shall be remitted to the local government units	
	concerned on a quarterly basis.	
	iii) Other amendments in the BOOK II (Local Taxation and Fiscal Matters) include:	
	- The gross income of banks and other financial institutions should be subject to local	

government taxation. - LGUs should have a share in the tax imposed by the province on the business of printing and publication.
- Franchise tax coverage should be expanded.
- The revision of real property assessment should be undertaken every 6 years instead of 3
years.
- Availment by LGUs of any of the modes of credit financing shall not be subject to
interference by any national government agency, the same being a curtailment of the exercise
of LGU fiscal autonomy.

5. House Bill No. 1020

1) Bill No./Title	House Bill No. 1020 / An Act Amending Section 290 of Republic Act No. 7160, Otherwise Known as the Local Government Code of 1991
2) Proponent(s)	Honorable Mauricio G. Domogan
3) Filed in	14 th Congress
4) Summary	Under the current law, the LGUs are entitled to 40% of the gross collections from the national wealth taxes, but the national government has not fully remitted to the LGUs their shares in the national wealth taxes.
5) Proposed Revisions	The bill proposes to amend Sec. 290 of the LGC by mandating persons natural or juridical, engaged in the utilization and development of the national wealth, to pay directly the 40% of their national wealth tax to the LGU concerned and the remaining 60% to the National Government.

6. House Bill No. 7845

1) Bill No./Title	House Dill No. 7945 / An Act Amending Depublic Act No. 7160 Otherwice Vincounce the Level
1) bill No./Title	House Bill No. 7845 / An Act Amending Republic Act No. 7160, Otherwise Known as the Local
	Government Code of 1991, and for Other Purposes
2) Proponent(s)	Honorable Romeo DC Candazo
3) Filed in	11 th Congress
4) Summary	Under the current law, the LGUs are entitled to 40% of the gross collections from the national wealth
	taxes, but the national government has not fully remitted to the LGUs their shares in the national
	wealth taxes.
5) Proposed Revisions	i) Section 284. Allotment of Internal Revenue Taxes.
	Local government units shall have a forty percent (40%) share in the gross national internal revenue
	taxes based on the collection of second (instead of "third" in the current provision) fiscal year
	preceding the current fiscal year.
	Provided, that the term "gross national internal revenue taxes" shall include the taxes collected as
	certified by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.
	ii) The bill also proposes to insert a new section in regard to internal revenue allotment.
	Section Allocation of the increment in the internal revenue allotment. The annual increment in the
	internal revenue allotment as a result of the adjustment in the computation from the third to the second
	fiscal year preceding the current fiscal year, as provided in Section 284 hereof, shall be allocated
	based on the following formula:
	(A) Tax effort - fifty percent (50%) and
	(B) Equalization based on revenue raising capacity and expenditure needs - fifty percent (50%);
	Provided, that the share of the barangays shall be twenty percent of the total of said increment, which
	shall be allocated equally among all barangays.

Category 3: Studies based on the Use of Extensive Statistics

1. Final Report on IRA Formula: Estimating the IRA, Centrally Provided Local Public Goods and Services, and other Central Fiscal Transfers to Local Governments

1) Title	Final Report on IRA Formula: Estimating the IRA, Centrally Provided Local Public Goods and

	Services, and other Central Fiscal Transfers to Local Governments
2) Researcher(s)	Joseph J. Capuno, Thelma C. Manuel, Ma. Bella T. Salvador (University of the Philippines School of
	Economics and NEDA)
3) Funding Agency	Philippine-Australia Governance Facility
4) Study Period	Unknown - February 2001(two-phased study)
5) Objective(s)	i) identify alternative IRA formulas that account for the distribution of other central transfers to local
	governments
	ii) draw up an action plan for implementing and institutionalizing the proposed IRA reformulation
6) Scope	i) measure the magnitude and distribution of total central government resources transferred, granted
	and provided to LGUs and their constituents
	ii) simulate alternative IRA formulas that factor in the amount of other central transfers to LGUs
7) Conceptual Framework	i) central fiscal transfers include cash transfers (IRA and other cash grants) and transfers in kind
	(centrally-provided local public goods and services (e.g., state universities, tertiary hospitals and other
	infrastructures))
	ii) revenue from local sources are also approximated to assess the impact of central transfers on both
	vertical and horizontal fiscal balances
	iii) local revenue + central transfers to local governments = total resources for local development
	iv) with estimated central fiscal transfers and local revenues for the years 1995-1999 the changes in
	the IRA under each alternative distribution scheme are simulated for different levels of LGUs
	v) four "revenue-setting" formulas and two re
8) Findings	i) Overall fiscal equity and balance among and within LGUs can be achieved only if, in addition to the
	IRA, other forms of central fiscal transfers to local governments are also explicitly considered
	ii) In-kind transfers (IKT) are generally greater than cash transfers (on average for the years
	1995-1999 IKT were greater than cash transfers by 24 percent). IKT includes the Congressional
	Initiative Allocation and Countrywide Development Fund (CDF) or "pork barrel" funds.
	iii) distribution of total central transfers across LGU levels causing vertical fiscal imbalance (in per
	capita terms cities receive PhP1,500 on the average while provinces
	iv) distribution of total central transfers among different regions indicates horizontal fiscal imbalance
	v) adjusting the IRA formula alone may not be sufficient to achieve overall fiscal balance

2. Local Public Finance in the Philippines: In Search of Autonomy with Accountability

1) Title	Local Public Finance in the Philippines: In Search of Autonomy with Accountability (PIDS
	Discussion Paper Series No. 2004-42)
2) Researcher(s)	Dr. Rosario G. Mansan, PIDS
3) Funding Agency	PIDS
4) Date Presented	June 14, 1999
5) Conceptual Framework	i) Categorical grants to LGUs come from various sources:
	a) lump sum allocations for the same under the GAA of various years (e.g. Local Government Service
	Equalization Fund (LGSEF), Local Government Empowerment Fund (LGEF) and Municipal
	Development Fund (MDF)),
	b) allocations made by central government sector agencies from their own budgets, and
	c) appropriations for pork barrel funds of legislators.
6) Findings	i) Although the LGC provides for the automatic release of the IRA, the IRA still is a highly
	unpredictable source of financing for LGUs since 1998 as central government, faced with severe fiscal
	constraints, reduced the IRA from time to time.
	ii) There is a mismatch between revenue means and expenditure needs of various levels of local
	government. There is a wide gap between revenue assignment and expenditure assignment across
	levels of LGUs.
	iii) The vertical fiscal imbalance has worsened at all levels of LGUs of local government with the
	implementation of the LGC.
	iv) An Imbalance also exists across LGUs within each level. There are LGUs who received resources
	beyond their requirements.
	v) Existing IRA distribution formula has had some success in equalizing the fiscal capacities of cities

	but not in the case of provinces and municipalities. The correlation coefficient between per capita IRA
	of city governments and per capita household income is consistently negative for the years 1995-2000,
	but it is positive in case of provinces and municipalities.
	vi) Categorical grants are also found to have played an equalizing role in 1998-2000.
	vii) Regression analysis of per capita local tax revenues on per capita household income (as a proxy
	for the local tax base) and per capita IRA (as a way to check whether intergovernmental grants
	stimulates or substitutes for local government revenue effort) reconfirms the disincentive effect of the
	IRA on local tax effort in the post-LGC period.
	viii) Although overall the devolution of expenditure responsibilities to subnational governments is
	consistent with decentralization theorem, there is still ambiguousness in delineation of functions
	across levels of LGUs.
	ix) The current tax assignment does not fare well in terms of the autonomy criterion. The link between
	LGU spending responsibilities and their tax power is weak.
7) Proposals	i) Overall, greater tax decentralization coupled with a well designed intergovernmental transfer system
	which includes elements of fiscal equalization and categorical grants (conditioned on their use for
	specific purposes) conditional on the achievement of minimum service standards should enhance the
	gains of the decentralization process.
	ii) There is need to revisit the LGC1991 in order to clarify the assignment of expenditure
	responsibilities across levels of local government. As personal services is the single biggest
	expenditure item at all levels of local government, there is a need to reassess the compensation and
	position clarification system as well as the list of mandatory LGU positions.
	iii) The future LGC amendments should give more focus on promoting greater tax decentralization.
	Also, the tax structure for local business tax should be simplified so as to ease up tax administration
	and improve taxpayer compliance.
	iv) There is a need to reassess the tax and expenditure assignment across different levels of local
	government. Also intergovernmental transfers should be re-designed to help close the disparities in the
	fiscal capacities of LGUs.

Category 4: Papers Presented at Conferences and Meetings

1. Reexamining the Internal Revenue Allotment: issues and options

1) Title	Reexamining the Internal Revenue Allotment: issues and options (Presented at the National Workshop on Fiscal Equalization and the IRA convened by the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines, DILG and AusAID)
2) Researcher(s)	Romulo E. M. Miral, Jr., Ph.D.
3) Funding Agency	Special Governance Project of the AusAID
4) Date Presented	June 14, 1999
5) Objective(s)	to revisit the issues and concerns of IRA and proposed recommendations
6) Summary	i) deductions from internal revenue tax before IRA computation ("The total deductions from national internal revenue taxes before IRA computation increased from 0.13 billion in 1994 to 17.76 billion in 1999. These include the incremental collection on documentary stamp taxed (DST) by virtue of RA7660.") ii) increasing inflexibility in local budgeting due to unfunded mandates and certain budgetary restrictions on the IRA iii) inequitable IRA allocation iv) lack of revenue generation efforts of LGUs

2. Revisiting the IRA Formula: In Support of Local Autonomy

1) Title	Revisiting the IRA Formula: In Support of Local Autonomy (presented in the First Quarterly
1) 11110	Revisiting the IRA Politicia. In Support of Local Autonomy (presented in the Prist Quartery

	Conference of the Strategic Studies Council held on Feb. 23, 2005)
2) Researcher(s)	Mr. Erlito R. Pardo
3) Funding Agency	Special Governance Project of the AusAID
4) Date Presented	February 23, 2005
5) Objective(s)	to draw on the lessons learned over the past decade and improve the formula by introducing other factors apart from population, land area and equal sharing
6) Summary	i) IRA has not made a significant impact in correcting vertical and horizontal imbalances among LGUs. ii) Other factors such as poverty index and performance index (tax collection efficiency should be considered in determining LGUs' IRA shares. iii) inequitable IRA allocation iv) lack of revenue generation efforts of LGUs

3. Policy Paper on Strengthening Devolution through Meaningful Financial Decentralization: Improving Fiscal Transfers to LGUs

1) Title	Policy Paper on Strengthening Devolution through Meaningful Financial Decentralization: Improving
	Fiscal Transfers to LGUs
2) Researcher(s)	Alex B. Brillantes, Jr. and Jose O. Tiu Sonco II
3) Funding Agency	
4) Date Presented	February 23, 2005 (presented during the First Quarterly Meeting of the Strategic Council Meeting of
	the Local Government Development Foundation)
5) Objective(s)	to draw on the lessons learned over the past decade and improve the formula by introducing other
	factors apart from population, land area and equal sharing
6) Summary	i) IRA has not made a significant impact in correcting vertical and horizontal imbalances among
	LGUs. Rather, it aggravates the imbalances in not only the vertical and horizontal financial transfers
	but also local and regional development outcomes.
	ii) The criteria used in the current IRA formula are not responsive to the funding needs of poorer
	LGUs. Other factors such as poverty index and performance index (tax collection efficiency should be
	considered in determining LGUs' IRA shares.
	iii) There is negative correlation between IRA shares and poverty incidence across regions whereas the
	IRA shares and local revenues are correlated.
	iv) The present formula fails the equitable redistribution of fiscal decentralization because most of the
	LGUs that perform better have greater tax base, more people and still get equal share from the fiscal
	transfers.
7) Recommendation	i) revise IRA formula to include indicators such as poverty index and performance measures
	ii) careful study for an effective intergovernmental fiscal transfers design including a regional based
	intergovernmental fiscal transfers design
	iii) LGU classification should be reviewed and appropriate number of LGUs in the Philippines should
	be reexamined
	iv) Institutionalize structure to minimize adverse incentive problems
	v) Strengthen local governments earning capacity

4. The Local Government Bureaucracy and Local Fiscal Administration

1) Title	The Local Government Bureaucracy and Local Fiscal Administration
2) Researcher(s)	Published by Local Government Development Foundation, Editors: Klaus Preschele and Gaudioso C.
	Sosmena, Jr.
3) Funding Agency	
4) Date Presented	2006

5) Objective(s)	to draw on the lessons learned over the past decade and improve the formula by introducing other				
	factors apart from population, land area and equal sharing				
6) Summary	i) IRA has not made a significant impact in correcting vertical and horizontal imbalances among				
	LGUs. Rather, it aggravates the imbalances in not only the vertical and horizontal financial transfers				
	but also local and regional development outcomes.				
	ii) The criteria used in the current IRA formula are not responsive to the funding needs of poorer				
	LGUs. Other factors such as poverty index and performance index (tax collection efficiency should be				
	considered in determining LGUs' IRA shares.				
	iii) There is negative correlation between IRA shares and poverty incidence across regions whereas the				
	IRA shares and local revenues are correlated.				
	iv) The present formula fails the equitable redistribution of fiscal decentralization because most of the				
	LGUs that perform better have greater tax base, more people and still get equal share from the fiscal				
	transfers.				
7) Recommendation	i) revise IRA formula to include indicators such as poverty index and performance measures				
	ii) careful study for an effective intergovernmental fiscal transfers design including a regional based				
	intergovernmental fiscal transfers design				
	iii) LGU classification should be reviewed and appropriate number of LGUs in the Philippines should				
	be reexamined				
	iv) institutionalize structure to minimize adverse incentive problems				
	v) Strengthen local governments earning capacity				

Action Agenda of PDF 2007-2008

Agenda	Major Outputs (Funding Agencies)
i)-1 Address the Problem of LGUs in updating property assessments	Roll-out of Assessors Manual (AusAID LAMPII) Development of standard valuation for real property tax (AusAID/WB LAMP II)
i)-2 Improve information sharing and systems for revenue generation	- Improved business tax billing and collection system ("Business Taxpayers' Build-Up Manual System" and "System Flowchart for Billing and Collection of Taxes") (ADB TA4556)
i)-3 NGAs to address different reporting systems and conflicting guidelines in relation to resource mobilization	 Harmonized Statement of Income and Expenditure (ADB TA4556, TA4778) Treasurers' Manual (ADB TA4556, TA4778)
i)-4 Review SITUS of tax rule	Issuance of the DOF of a circular based on the recommendations of the tax expert on the legal issues (USAID-EPRA)
i)-5 Address issues on the management of economic enterprises	- Proposed measures to exempt economic enterprises to the personal services limitation (funding to be identified)
i)-6 Address revenue assignment issues across levels of LGUs	- Proposal to allow LGUs to impose taxes on motor vehicle registration (ADB TA4556)
i)-7 Improved information access	- Development of LGU Debt Monitoring System and Database (ADB TA4556)
ii)-1 Formulate and define the implementation mechanisms of the LGU financing framework	- Study to assess the profitability of a random sample of markets, slaughterhouses, transport facilities and solid waste facilities (funding to be identified)
ii)-2 Introduction of performance-based grants	- Design for operation of performance-based grants (WB LOGOFIND)
ii)-3 Put up a mechanism for assessing credit worthiness of LGUs and preparing creditworthiness action plans	 Development of a credit worthiness rating system for BLGF (ADB TA4556) Assistance to 6 pilot LGUs in developing investments proposal and financing packages(ADB TA4556)
ii)-4 Better utilization of ODA and GFI finds to catalyze private LGU partnerships and to effectively assist lower income class LGUs	- DOF directive on the recommendations of the study on GFIs on lending terms from ODA (WB)
iii)-1 Works for the regular and automatic release of LGU shares in national wealth an other taxes	- Recommendations to streamline procedures related to the release of LGU shares in national wealth, particularly mining tax, and other taxes (USAID-EPRA, ADB TA4778)
iii)-2 Review the provisions of the Procurement Act to make these more relevant to the operations of the LGU	- Simplified Procurement Manual for LGUs (ADB TA4778)
iii)-3 Strengthen expenditure management by LGUs	- Development of an improve personnel services expenditure policy for LGUs (ADB TA4778)
iii)-4 Streamline financial requirement of NG oversight agencies from LGUs	- Harmonized auditing and budgeting procedures applied to LGU transactions (funding to be identified)

Source: Compiled by JICA Study Team based on Philippine Development Forum Working Group on Decentralization and Local Government Status Report on the 2007-2008 Action Plan

Duties and responsibilities of municipal health officer, nurse, midwife and dentist

Table 1: Duties and Responsibilities of Municipal Health Officer in some sample municipality

- 1. Takes charge of the municipal health office.
- 2. Takes charge on the office on health services, supervise the personnel and staff of said office, formulate program implementation guidelines and rules and regulations for the operation of the said office for the approval of the governor or mayor as the case may be in order to assist him in the efficient, effective and economical implementation of a health services program geared to implementation of health-related project and activities.
- 3. Formulates measures for the consideration of the sanggunian and provide technical assistance and support to the governor or mayor, as the case may be in carrying out activities to ensure the delivery of basic services and provision of adequate facilities relative to health services in Rule V of these rules.
- 4. Develops plans and strategies and health programs and projects and implement them upon approval thereof by the governor or mayor as the case may be.
- 5. Formulates and implement policies plans, programs and project to promote the health of the people in the LGU concerned.
- 6. Advise the governor or mayor, as the case may be, and the sanggunian on matters pertaining to health.
- 7. Execute and enforce all laws, ordinances, and regulations relating to public health.
- 8. Recommend to the sanggunian, through the local health board, the passage of such ordinances as he may deem necessary for the preservation of public health.
- 9. Recommend and the prosecution of any violation of sanitary laws, ordinances, or regulation.
- 10. Direct the sanitary inspectors to inspect all business establishments selling food items or providing accommodations such as hotels, motels, lodging houses, pension houses, and the like, in accordance with the sanitation code.
- 11. Conduct health information campaigns and render health intelligence services.
- 12. Coordinate with other government agencies and NGOs involved in the promotion and delivery of health services.
- 13. Exercises general supervision over rural health physicians of the municipality.
- 14. Be in the frontline of the delivery or health services particularly during and in the aftermath of man-made and natural disasters and calamities.
- 15. Exercises such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance.

Table 2: Duties and Responsibilities of Public Health Nurse in some sample municipality

- 1. Participates in determining health need of the community.
- 2. Participates in organizing barangay health centers.
- 3. Prepares program for nursing and midwifery services and assist midwife in preparing program of health services in the barangay.
- 4. Performs appropriate activities to meet the needs of the community.
- 5. Participates in the evaluation of health services in the community.
- 6. Organizes, conducts and evaluates training of Barangay Health Workers.
- 7. Assists midwife in the training and guidance of volunteers.
- 8. Supervises the midwives.
- 9. Maintains adequate method of recording and reporting of health services activities.
- 10. Monitors, procures, allocates supplies and equipments and provides for their adequacy.
- 11. Checks effective utilization of supplies and equipment.
- 12. Assists doctors in treating patients.
- 13. Keeps records and reports of the rural health unit.

Table 3: Duties and Responsibilities of Nursing Attendant in some sample municipality I

- 1. Visits expectant mother and give pre-natal advice and under the supervision of public health nurse and attends to deliveries.
- 2. Provides post natal care to nursing mothers and conducts well baby clinic as well as making sick calls especially for indigent patients.
- 3. Administers a variety of tests, medicinal applications, bandaging insulations, and application of ointments and others, under the direction of public health nurse.
- 4. Takes vital signs like blood pressure, temperature, pulse respiration and observing the patients appearances and behavior.
- 5. Keeps records of treatment according and in particular makes periodic reports on activities, problems and programs to the public health nurse to other designated officials.
- 6. Performs other related tasks.

Table 4: Duties and Responsibilities of Midwife in some sample municipality

- 1. Assists Public Health Nurse in planning/evaluating health services in the barangay.
 - a. Determine health needs of individual family community
 - b. Plan and organize barangay clinic
 - c. Prepare monthly schedule of activities
 - d. Participates in periodic evaluation of health services in the barangay
- 2. Prepares midwifery services in the barangay.
 - a. Pre-natal check-up, deliveries
 - b. Refers abnormal cases to public health nurse, nutrition officer and others.
 - c. Organize and support activities in relation to mother and infant
 - d. Conduct individual/group teaching.
- 3. Carries out medical/nursing care.
 - a. Conduct clinic
 - b. Keep accurate records
- 4. Guides volunteers, barangay health workers and students.
- 5. Accomplishes/submits report of activities and needs for supplies of vaccine and equipments to public health nurse.
- 6. Performs other activities assigned.

Table 5: Duties and Responsibilities of Dentist

- 1. Supervises overall dental services in the rural health units of the municipal government.
- 2. Implementation of Dental Health Programs (Oral Prophylaxis, Filling, Extraction)
 - Attend daily dental health needs of poor constituents who cannot afford rendering
- 3. Support Outreach Program of the municipality.
- 4. Attend seminar given by other government institutions regarding latest information on dentistry.
- Attend staff meeting
 - Report weekly accomplishment report to the Municipal Mayor
 - Attend quarterly meeting with other government dentist in the provincial level.

Actual Jobs in Maternal and Child Health implemented by municipalities and cities

Table6: Budget, Human resources and Activities of Maternal and Child Health in City A

	Personnel (Total, Partial)				Activities and Cost for Maternal & Child Care			
			Number	Salary (including acommodation) (PhP)	Activities	2006 Budget (PhP)	2006 Actual Expenditure (PhP)	
	Local	Total	133	19,486,872.00	1 Pre-natal care	319,329.00	298,854.00	
	Government Staff	For Maternal and Child Care	79	11,295,960.00	2 Deliveries	84,450.00	32,500.00	
	Local	Total	20	5,250,480.00	3 Natal & Post-natal care			
Health Department(5	Government Doctor	For Maternal and Child Care	10	2,625,240.00	4 Under Five clinic	236,460.00	218,000.00	
CHCs & 1 Hospital)	Local	Total	25	4,155,000.00	5 Micro nutrient supplementation*	907,489.00	1,120,000.00	
	Government Nurse	For Maternal and Child Care	14	2,326,800.00	6 Anemia detection	2,250.00	2,250.00	
	Local	Total	55	6,343,920.00	7			
	Government Midwife	For Maternal and Child Care	55	6,343,920.00	8			
	Number of Health Center		5		1			
	Local Government Staff	Total	84	11,135,844.00	2	Included in above		
		For Maternal and Child Care	68	9,087,852.00	3			
	Local	Total	5	1,312,620.00	4			
Health Center(5 CHCs)	Government Doctor	For Maternal and Child Care	5	1,312,620.00	5			
	Local	Total	10	1,662,000.00	6			
	Government Nurse	For Maternal and Child Care	10	1,662,000.00	7			
	Local	Total	53	6,113,232.00	8			
	Government Midwife	For Maternal and Child Care	53	6,113,232.00	9			

^{*} Excess is sourced from other donors.

Table 7: Budget, Human resources and Activities of Maternal and Child Health in City B

	Personnel (Total, Partial)			Activities and Cost for Maternal & Child Care			
			Number	Salary (including acommodation) (PhP)	Activities	2006 Budget (PhP)	2006 Actual Expenditure (PhP)
	Local	Total	37	5,255,606.00	1 Prenatal		
	Government Staff	For Maternal and Child Care	21	3,329,252.00	2 Natal and Post natal	130,340.0)
	Local Government	Total	3	806,760.00	3 Delivery		
. iodiai Doparamont	Doctor Doctor	For Maternal and Child Care	3	806,760.00	4 Micro nutrient suppler	mentation	
of City Municipality (1RHU and	Local	Total	6	1,106,690.00	5 Breastfeeding Progra	m	
1Birthing Station)	Government Nurse	For Maternal and Child Care	6	1,106,690.00	6 Immunization	97,095.0)
	Local Government	Total	12	1,415,802.00	7 Prevention and contro diarrheal diseases	ol of	
	Midwife	For Maternal and Child Care	12	1,415,802.00	8 Prevention and contro pneumonia	ol of	
	Number of Health Center		1		1		
	Local Government Staff	Total	19	2,654,552.00	2		
		For Maternal and Child Care	13	1,790,696.00	3 Same as above excep	ot delivery	
	Local Government Doctor	Total	1	268,920.00	4		
Health Center of City, Municipality (1		For Maternal and Child Care	1	268,920.00	5		
RHU)	Local	Total	2	366,818.00	6		
	Government Nurse	For Maternal and Child Care	2	366,818.00	7		
	Local	Total	10	1,154,958.00	8		
Gover	Government Midwife	For Maternal and Child Care	10	1,154,958.00	9		

Table8: Budget, Human resources and Activities of Maternal and Child Health in Municipality C

	Personnel (Total, Partial)				Activities and Cost for Maternal & Child Care			
		Number	Salary (including acommodation) (PhP)		Activities	2006 Budget (PhP)	2006 Actual Expenditure (PhP)	
Local Government	Total	104	11,972,280.00	1	Maternal Care (pre- natal, Delivery, Post-	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	
Staff	For Maternal and Child Care	50	6,793,248.00	2	Under Five Clinic	200,000.00		
Local Government	Total	6	1,721,016.00	3	Alay kay Bunso	100,000.00		
Doctor	For Maternal and Child Care	6	1,721,016.00	4	Feeding Program	100,000.00		
Local Government	Total	11	1,907,400.00	5	Family Planning	400,000.00	720,000.00	
Nurse	For Maternal and Child Care	11	1,907,400.00	6	Nutrition Program	750,000.00	750,000.00	
Local Government	Total	33	3,164,832.00	7	Immunization	300,000.00	300,000.00	
Midwife	For Maternal and Child Care	33	3,164,832.00	8	Control of Diarrhea	100,000.00	100,000.00	
Number of Health Center		4		1				
Local Government	Total	60	7,336,332.00	2				
Staff	For Maternal and Child Care	43	5,507,568.00	3		Included in above		
Local Government	Total	4	1,147,344.00	4				
Doctor	For Maternal and Child Care	4	1,147,344.00	5				
Local Government	Total	8	1,387,200.00	6				
Nurse	For Maternal and Child Care	8	1,387,200.00	7				
Local Government	Total	31	2,973,024.00	8				
Midwife	For Maternal and Child Care	31	2,973,024.00	9				

COMMUNICATIONS STRATEGY PAPER

1. Introduction

This paper presents the Communications Strategy (hereinafter referred to the "Strategy"), which is considered essential for DILG to effectively spread an improvement policy of IRA system to stakeholders and achieve an improvement in IRA system after completion of the Study.

1.1. Background of the Strategy

1.1.1. Focal Issue of the Study

In expectation of attaining greater efficiency in promoting development and equitable growth at local level, LCG was enacted in 1991. Imbalances in a fiscal capacity and a high dependency on IRA are, however, still significantly observed among many of LGUs at present. This situation is generally perceived that IRA is inequitably distributed among LGUs. Reconfiguration of a simple distribution formula of IRA system has been, therefore, often addressed as a focal issue of achieving a better fiscal balance of LGUs.

1.1.2. Undertaking of the Study

In line with the above focal issue of the Study, the Study was jointly undertaken by DILG and JICA since August 2007, according to the Minutes of Meeting of and the Implementing Arrangement of the Study signed by both parties on March 2007 and May 2007, respectively. It is noted that a unit of DILG in charge of the Study is BLGS.

1.1.3. Objectives of the Study

The objectives of the Study are basically stated twofold as shown below.

- Provide options regarding changes on allocation and utilization of IRA in view of achieving a better fiscal balance among the LGUs, and
- Transfer to concerned personnel relevant skills and methodologies required to conduct a sound policy analysis as well as formulate proposals for policy reforms.

1.1.4. Outcomes of the Study

The Study proposes in its Final Report alternative options of a new IRA distribution formula and recommendations for its related issues of a current IRA system as its proposal of the Study to DILG. It is noted, however, that, after completion of the Study, DILG shall review a proposal of the Study and, thereafter, select a final IRA distribution formula and recommendations of an improvement policy of IRA system, which shall be made through having consultation with stakeholders.

1.2. Need and Purpose of the Strategy

1.2.1. Need of the Strategy

In order for DILG to finally decide on an improvement policy of IRA system, there shall be opportunities to be given to stakeholders for understanding and sharing key issues and possible strategic directions on an improvement policy of IRA system, which is expected to achieve a certain level of understanding and consensus among stakeholders on an improvement policy of IRA system.

1.2.2. Purpose of the Strategy

According to the above need, the Strategy was prepared under the Study to provide a proposed communication

framework in order to assist DILG in communicating a key message of the Strategy and facilitating awareness, understanding and support of stakeholders on an improvement policy of IRA system.

1.3. Components of the Strategy

The following are components of the Strategy: (1) introduction, (2) framework, (3) characteristics, (4) recommended arrangements for implementation and (5) recommended operations framework. Furthermore, some communication materials to be used by DILG for promoting understanding of stakeholders on key issues and possible strategic directions on an improvement policy of IRA system were prepared under the Study.

1.4 Conditions of the Strategy

It is recommended that the Strategy shall be reviewed, adjusted and modified by DILG for its institutionalization and implementation, according to internal and external environments of IRA system at the time when a decision is made by DILG to implement the Strategy. Accordingly, it is recommended that a detailed action plan, schedule and financial resources shall be prepared by DILG.

2. Framework of the Strategy

This chapter presents a framework of the Strategy, which describes current circumstances on an improvement policy of IRA system, a challenging task, basic strategies and guiding principles in the following sections.

2.1. Circumstances on Improvement Policy of IRA System

The need for an improvement on an IRA distribution formula and its related issues of IRA system is concerned with stakeholders from national to local levels nationwide, since an improvement policy of IRA system is a national policy matter regarded with LGUs and other related national policies on a local government administration and finance system as well as its framework as a whole.

2.2. Challenging Task

Under the above circumstances, achieving of understanding and consensus on an improvement policy of IRA system is assumed to be a challenging task required to facilitate awareness, understanding and support of stakeholders, which shall be achieved through ensuring availability of and access to information as well as opportunities provided to learn and feedback.

2.3. Basic Strategies

Given the above challenging task, the Strategy shall meet, in general, the following basic strategies to ensure needs of facilitating wider awareness, understanding and support of stakeholders on an improvement policy of IRA system.

- Institutionalize a two-way flow of communication,
- Ensure information dissemination and sharing,
- Ensure that communication is provided in simple, appropriate and understandable formats and contents suiting target audiences, and
- Facilitate participation.

2.4. Guiding Principles

The Strategy observes the following principles that shall appropriately guide its activities to achieve intended results through communication, which include government commitment, transparency and accountability, consultation and feedback, consistency and evaluation. These are explained in the following subsections.

2.4.1. Government Commitment

The government, particularly DILG as a proponent agency of an improvement policy of IRA system shall be committed to ensure that the Strategy shall be institutionalized and implemented to establish and maintain opening up a communication between DILG and stakeholders.

2.4.2. Consultation and Feedback

It is important that DILG shall gain feedback from stakeholders about its activities, and such stakeholders shall be consulted in an effective manner to ensure their input and understanding of important decisions. It is vital that such feedback and consultation shall be acknowledged and that those consulted shall be aware of outcomes from such consultation. In this regard, a two-way flow of communication shall be essential for effective communication of the Strategy.

2.4.3. Transparency and Accountability

It is necessary that communication process and activities of the Strategy shall be open, transparent and accountable through clear and precise communication among stakeholders. In particular, availability of and access to information shall be ensured and equally provided to stakeholders. Dissemination and sharing of information provided through an institutionalized two-way flow of communication shall promote transparency and accountability of the Strategy.

2.4.4. Consistency

It is important that all information provided through the Strategy shall be maintained consistent among stakeholders and, therefore, a key message of the Strategy shall be well received and accurately understood by stakeholders.

2.4.5. Evaluation

In order for the Strategy to be successfully effective in achieving its objectives, the Strategy shall be remained flexible at reflecting nature of concerns and needs of stakeholders. The communication activities of the Strategy shall be, therefore, reviewed regularly.

3. Characteristics of the Strategy

This chapter presents characteristics of the Strategy, which are a core part of the Strategy and include topics on communication objectives, target audiences, a key message, communication channels, communication materials and methods, and time frame and resources.

3.1 Strategic Objectives of Communication

In order for the Strategy to be able to demonstrate the effect on an improvement in IRA system, the following specific communication objectives are established.

- Deepen awareness and understanding on key issues on an improvement policy of IRA system among stakeholders,
- Build consensus on strategic directions on an improvement policy of IRA system among stakeholders,
- Provide necessary information for stakeholders,
- Facilitate encouragement of stakeholders to feedback their opinions, views and suggestions, and
- Monitor and evaluate activities and results of the Strategy for an improvement of the Strategy and assess feedbacks of stakeholders.

3.2 Targets of the Strategy

The target audiences of the Strategy are stakeholders of an improvement policy of IRA system and these are national governments, local governments, academic and research institutes and international donors as follows.

3.2.1. National Governments

This audience group is an influential group of the Strategy on an improvement policy of IRA system that includes administrative and legislative bodies at national level, which are concerned with formulation and implementation of a national policy on a local government administration and finance. More specific audiences in this group are identified and explained in the following.

- National Administrative Body is divided into two groups: internal and external groups. The internal group is DILG which is a proponent agency for an improvement policy of IRA system and responsible for supervising LGUs, which are composed of the national head office with local offices located nationwide at regional, provincial, city and municipal levels. Further, an external group includes coordinating government agencies of DILG related to IRA, namely DOF in charge of fiscal and financial affairs of LGUs with specific concerns on revenue and expenditure management of IR and also DBM in charge of monitoring and assessing of physical and financial operations of LGUs with specific concerns on calculation and remittance of IRA.
- National Legislative Body is represented by the Senate and the Congress functioned to draft, discuss and enact a bill and considered an important institution on the Strategy. More specifically, the Senate and the Congress, particularly its respective Local Government Committees, are the ones to discuss on an amendment of LGC related to an improvement policy of IRA system. It is the Congress of the Philippines that the member of the Congress itself or the Bill Drafting Division of the Reference and Research Bureau of the Congress is the one that prepares and drafts the bill upon the request of the member. It should be, however, noted that much of the needed legislation of the country today considered by the Congress originates from the executive departments and agencies to draft and transmit a proposed legislation. Then, the procedures introducing legislation of the Senate are, in principle, similar to those of the Congress.

3.2.2. Local Governments

The local governments are a primary group that comes under the most influence of an improvement policy of IRA system and include administrative and legislative bodies at local level as well as its respective nationwide associations of LGUs.

- <u>Local Administrative Body</u> is composed of Province, City, Municipality and Barangay called as LGUs as a
 whole, headed by the Local Chief Executive such as Provincial Governor, City Mayor, Municipal Mayor and
 Punong Barangay and responsible for provision of basic services and facilities as well as implementation of
 development projects and programs within its respective administrative jurisdiction.
- Local Legislative Body is represented by the Local Councils such as Sangguniang Panlalawigan (Provincial Council), Sangguniang Panlungsod (City Council), Sangguniang Bayan (Municipal Council) and Sangguniang Barangay (Barangay Council) and functioned to enact ordinances and adopt resolutions that are consistent with the law and made within its respective administrative jurisdiction.
- <u>LGU Related Association</u> is an nationwide organization of LGUs stipulated in LGC and established at its respective administrative level, such as the League of Provinces of the Philippines, the League of Cities of the Philippines, the League of Municipalities of the Philippines and Liga ng mga Barangay, which are represented by respective Local Chief Executive as its member and functioned to ventilate, articulate and crystallize issues affecting provincial, city, municipal or barangay government administration and security through proper and legal means and solutions. Furthermore, there are several leagues organized for Local Legislators, such as the Provincial Board Members League of the Philippines, the Lady Local Legislators League of the Philippines, the Philippine Councilors League and the National Movement of Young Legislators. In addition, there is an umbrella organization for all leagues of LGUs called the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines to serve as uniting all member-leagues and enhancing its partnership with all stakeholders to ensure a local and fiscal autonomy for all LGUs.

3.2.3. Academic and Research Institutes

The academic and research institutes include public and private universities and research institutes in the country and that could play an important role on influencing on an improvement policy of IRA system through a scholarly public policy research undertaken on IRA and in the field of a local government administration and finance. In this regard, there have been many similar studies and researches conducted in this field over the years.

- <u>Academic Institute</u> is an educational and research institute and contributes to the public through undertaking studies and researches in its respective domain of expertise. In regard with IRA, one of the active academic institutes in a local government administration and finance in the country is the Center for Local and Regional Governance at the National College of Public Administration in the University of the Philippines at Diliman Campus, which provides a research, consulting services and a training on a local government administration and finance and collaborates with local and international institutions in promoting decentralization and publishing materials for benefits of local government and regional units.
- Research Institute contributes to assist government planners and policy makers of administrative and legislative bodies in planning and policy formulation through undertaking studies and researches. One of the active research institutes in a local government administration and finance in the country is the Philippine Institute for Development Studies, which is a non-profit government institute established by the law and one of the attached agencies of NEDA.

3.2.4. International Donors

The international donors include those funding for development projects and programs in local government administration and finance in the country. In this field, international organizations are interested in an improvement policy of IRA system, have been active and may have directly and indirectly influence on directions of an improvement policy of IRA system ahead.

- <u>International Donors</u> include ADB, WB, CIDA, AusAID and JICA and are active providing projects and programs in the field of local government administration and finance.
- <u>Consultative and Coordinating Platform</u> is established between the Philippine government and international donors to facilitate substantive policy dialogue on development agenda and also serves as a process for developing consensus and generating commitments among different stakeholders toward critical actionable items of reform agenda in the country. As already mentioned, this platform is called the Philippine Development Forum and organized with a couple of working groups by sector, of which one is related to a local government administration and finance called the Working Group on Decentralization and Local Governance.

3.3 Key Message

The Strategy is designed to communicate with target audiences through a key message to achieve communications objectives of the Strategy as mentioned in Section 3.1. It is, therefore, necessary that a key message shall be discussed and defined by DILG. Furthermore, it would be necessary to add more specific objective-driven sub-messages based on a key message.

In this regard, the strategic objective of an improvement policy of IRA system presented in this Final Report shall be stated as a key message.

- <u>Strategic Objective of Improvement Policy of IRA System</u> is considered as a principal message to share and seek strategic directions of improving IRA system with target audiences and is stated as "the role of IRA as equalizing financial capacities of LGUs with a view to enabling LGUs to perform standard basic public services".

3.4 Communication Channels

The communication channels of the Strategy are considered as appropriate for reaching and collecting feedback from target audiences. Given the condition that the majority of target audiences is LGUs located nationwide, a multichannel approach has a better chance to achieve that all target audiences are ensured to provide necessary and consistent information as well as opportunities to participate and feedback through communication channels. It is noted that communication channels of the Strategy makes efficient use of existing organizations and institutions. Furthermore, communication channels of the Strategy are divided into two channels: internal and external channels. More specific communication channels are explained in the following subsections.

3 4 1 Internal Channels

The internal channels are communication channels that refer to existing communication flow within the structure of DILG and between DILG and its coordinating government agencies related to IRA.

- Organizational System of DILG is a nationwide organizational system of DILG from the national head office to local offices such as regional, provincial, city and municipal offices. Of the local offices, provincial, city and municipal offices are stationed at its respective LGUs, and city and municipal offices provide general supervision over its respective component barangays. In this regard, the national organizational system of DILG shall be utilized as an internal channel of the Strategy in communicating among all offices of DILG nationwide.
- Intergovernmental Network of DILG is an internal channel of DILG to function as a coordinating platform with coordinating government agencies related to IRA such as DOF and DBM as previously mentioned in Section 3.2.1 and utilized as an internal channel of the Strategy for an intergovernmental communication channel of DILG. In this regard, the Steering Committee established for the Study is recommended to maintain after completion of the Study and utilize to function as an intergovernmental network of DILG under the Strategy. It is noted that this intergovernmental network of DILG shall be also extended to function in communicating with a national legislative body of the Senate and Congress as well as public academic and research institutes as well.

3.4.2. External Channels

The external channels are communication channels that are existing communication flow outside of the structure of DILG.

- Network of LGU Leagues is a nationwide network of leagues of LGUs as previously mentioned in Section 3.2.2. The leagues are headquartered in Metro Manila with its national office and secretariat. In regard with representation of LGUs in leagues, each league is basically represented by its local chapter that the League of Cities of the Philippines has at provincial level and highly urbanized cities may form a chapter, the League of Municipalities of the Philippines at provincial level and Liga nag mga Barangay at municipal, city and provincial levels. In this regard, a nationwide network of leagues of LGUs shall be utilized as an external channel of the Strategy to communicate with all Local Chief Executives and its respective LGUs through chapters.
- Philippine Development Forum is a consultative and coordinating platform established between the Philippine government and international donors as previously mentioned in Section 3.2.4. This forum, particularly the Working Group on Decentralization and Local Governance is a platform to be functioned as an external channel of the Strategy to communicate with all international donors that are concerned with local government administration and finance.
- Website of DILG/BLGS is an existing official communication channel of DILG/BLGS, which shall be utilized as an effective external channel of the Strategy for target audiences. In this regard, the website of DILG/BLGS shall be considered as an essential communication channel to provide up-to-date and consistent information for target audiences such as documents and publications prepared as part of the Strategy, links to related information, an online forum for discussion and feedback, event information and contact information and so on. It is noted that the website of DILG/BLGS shall be also utilized as an internal communication channel within the structure of DILG, as long as local offices are connected to the internet.
- Mass Media is generally defined and understood by newspapers, televisions and radios, which have a broad

reach to the public, is effective in increasing awareness of relevant issue and provides an easy and accessible means of communicating information to audiences. In this regard, the Strategy implemented by DILG shall establish and maintain good working relations with these mass media to generate accurate and consistent reporting of information of the Strategy. Therefore, Media Relations Scheme is recommended to be implemented under the Strategy, which is subsequently described in Section 4.3.

3.5 Communication Materials and Methods

The communication materials and methods of the Strategy are composed of printed and visual materials as well as learning and consultation methods that help promotes effective communication for target audiences provided through communication channels. More specific communication materials and methods are explained in the following subsections

3.5.1. Printed and Visual Materials

The printed and visual materials of the Strategy are composed of a newsletter, a brochure, a fact sheet and a presentation material, which are distributed through communication channels of the Strategy. In particular, it is noted that these materials are often electronically channeled through emails and websites in the form of the Portable Document Format (PDF) that has gained acceptance and popularity over printed correspondence.

- <u>Newsletter</u> is one or more printed sheets and periodically distributed to communicate information on a specific topic. This material shall be used to provide an updated topic, an issue or development of communication activities on an improvement policy of IRA system undertaken by the Strategy and issued regularly, preferably on a quarterly basis. It is noted that DILG has a regularly published newsletter called "DILG News Digest", so it shall be utilized as a newsletter of the Strategy for both internal and external purposes.
- <u>Brochure</u> is a folded and printed double-sided booklet with multiple text panels that contains concise texts, graphics or tables. This material shall be used to provide highlights of key issues on an improvement policy of IRA system and a key message of the Strategy, with selected supporting graphs and tables.
- <u>Fact Sheet</u> is a short printed document with texts, graphs or tables and provided in the least amount of space that contains a specific topic in a format emphasizing key points of an interest and a concern. This material shall be used to provide a summary of an updated key point on an improvement policy of IRA system with its associated information supported by graphs and tables.
- <u>Presentation Material</u> is a promotion material composed of a set of an audio-visual presentation to visually present the content of a topic to audiences with audio explanations. This material shall be used to provide an outline of key issues on an improvement policy of IRA system and a key message of the Strategy with its associated information utilizing clear and concise statements, graphs and tables. It is noted that this presentation material shall be stored in the form of a CD-ROM and duplicated for a distribution purpose.

3.5.2. Learning and Consultation Methods

The Strategy applies meeting and seminar methods to a learning and consultation process of target audiences, which shall bring participants together to work toward learning, consensus building or discussion on key issues on an improvement policy of IRA system and a key message of the Strategy. Each of defined learning and consultation method is explained as follows.

- Policy Meeting is an internal meeting of DILG and participated in by senior officials concerned with the Strategy such as Undersecretary for Local Government, Directors and Division Chiefs at the national head office and Regional Directors. This meeting is held to (1) create and share a common policy foundation about key issues on an improvement policy of IRA system and a key message of the Strategy and (2) discuss about strategic directions of an improvement policy of IRA system among senior officials by reviewing feedbacks obtained from target audiences through communication activities of the Strategy.
- <u>Learning Seminar</u> is a one-day seminar for DILG local office staff and held at regional level for its respective
 provincial, city and municipal office staff to provide an opportunity for deepening knowledge and enhancing
 understanding about key issues on an improvement policy of IRA system and a key message of the Strategy.

With this opportunity given, DILG local office staff shall be able to provide accurate and consistent information, explanations and consultations to local target audiences through communication activities of the Strategy.

- <u>Consultation Seminar</u> is a one-day seminar for local administrative and legislative bodies and conducted at provincial level by DILG for the Local Chief Executives and the Local Councilors including key administrative staff of their respective LGUs concerned with IRA, in cooperation with provincial chapters of LGU related associations. This seminar is to provide an opportunity for understanding on key issues on an improvement policy of IRA system and a key message of the Strategy and establishing a common foundation among participants toward consensus building.
- <u>Consultation Meeting</u> is a half-day meeting for each of national administrative and legislative bodies, LGU related associations, academic and research institutes and international donors located in Metro Manila. This meeting shall be designed to provide an opportunity for discussing and exchanging opinions, views and suggestions on highlighted key issues on an improvement policy of IRA system and a key message of the Strategy and to get a certain level of support and consensus among these target audiences.

3.6. Issues

It is expected that, after completion of the Study, DILG shall review a proposal of the Study on an IRA distribution formula options and an improvement policy of IRA system and, thereafter, work on narrowing down to the final proposal and deciding on an amendment bill of LGC to be submitted to the Local Government Committee of the Senate and the Congress.

In this regard, the Strategy presented here shall be utilized by DILG to obtain wider understanding of and build a consensus of stakeholders on necessity of an improvement policy of IRA system in the forthcoming process of preparing an amendment bill of LGC. It is, therefore, necessary that the time frame required to implement the Strategy shall be examined and prepared by DILG, according to the schedule to be made for the abovementioned promotion activities.

4. Recommended Arrangements for Implementation of the Strategy

This chapter presents recommended implementation arrangements of the Strategy, which are composed of a communication unit, local information centers, a media relations scheme, and a monitoring and evaluation.

4.1. Communication Unit

4.1.1. National Level

The Communication Unit which is recommended to establish in DILG shall be regarded as a key vehicle to implement the Strategy and committed to ensuring that all communication activities of the Strategy shall be well communicated and understood by target audiences. In regard with an organization, a Communication Unit shall be established in the Office of Public Affairs (OPA) at the national head office of DILG, whose member staff shall be composed of Communication Officers selected from OPA responsible for overall communication planning, supervision and monitoring of the Strategy, and Policy Officers selected from BLGS responsible for overall technical assistance on an improvement policy of IRA system and LGC and coordination of the Strategy.

4.1.2. Local Level

In regard with local operations, DILG staff of regional offices shall be assigned and functioned as Regional Supervision Officers responsible for overall supervision of all communication activities of the Strategy undertaken within its regional jurisdiction. Accordingly, DILG staff of provincial, city and municipal offices shall be assigned and functioned as Provincial, City or Municipal Operations Officers and responsible for conducting operations of the Strategy undertaken within respective jurisdiction.

4.2. Local Information Centers

This facility is recommended to utilize DILG local offices at provincial, city and municipal levels located at respective LGUs to be functioned as Local Information Centers to increase its capacity of providing all basic information on an improvement policy of IRA system to be made available for target audiences at local level. This facility shall ensure that accurate and consistent information is provided to target audiences nationwide. Furthermore, this recommended facility is closely related to Provincial, City and Municipal Operations Offices recommended previously in Section 4.1.

4.3. Media Relations Scheme

The Media Relations Scheme is a recommended scheme to establish and maintain good working relations with media such as newspapers, televisions and radios to generate accurate and consistent reporting of media on information of the Strategy. This scheme would help media to identify newsworthy topics, obtain access to sources and prepare interesting articles, activities of which would benefit both DILG and media by generating more accurate reporting of information of the Strategy. The following activities would be basic tasks of the scheme.

- <u>Determination of the Interests and Needs of Media</u> is required to learn and analyze about interests of media in order to work with media effectively. The following activities would help determine interests and needs of media: (1) monitoring of media reports on newspapers, televisions and radios and (2) collection and analysis of press clippings.
- <u>Preparation of Newsworthy Information for Media</u> is required to produce newsworthy information for media: (1) news releases, (2) fact sheets, (3) feature stories, (4) opinion pieces, (5) newsletter and (6) a list of resource persons and experts on IRA and its related field in local government administration and finance.

4.4. Monitoring and Evaluation

It is important that communication activities of the Strategy shall be regularly monitored and evaluated to ensure that a key message and its associated information provided through the Strategy shall be well conveyed and understood by target audiences. Furthermore, it is noted that monitoring and evaluation activities of the Strategy shall facilitate ownership and participation of target audiences.

4.4.1. Gathering of Feedback

The feedbacks gathered through all communication channels of the Strategy shall be well analyzed and summarized into responsiveness summaries with explanations and comments prepared by DILG. The responsiveness summaries shall be, thereafter, provided to target audiences through communication channels of the Strategy.

4.4.2. Importance of Feedback

These feedbacks gathered shall be fully utilized by DILG to improve effectiveness, consistency and accuracy of communication activities of the Strategy as well as to analyze and evaluate awareness and understanding of target audiences on an improvement policy of IRA system through generalizing opinions, views and suggestions of target audiences.

5. Recommended Operations Framework of the Strategy

This chapter presents recommended operations framework of the Strategy, which is summarized in the following table.

Recommended Operations Framework of the Strategy (1/3)

Target Audiences	Key Strategies	Communication Channels	Communication Materials and Methods
National Governments (DILG)	 Create and share a common policy foundation among DILG senior officials on an improvement policy of IRA system and a key message, and discuss on its possible strategic directions through feedbacks of the Strategy. Provide training for DILG local office staff to understand well on key issues and a key message of the Strategy on an improvement policy of IRA system to provide accurate and consistent information for local target audiences. 	Organizational system of DILG Website - DILG / BLGS Mass media	Policy meeting (senior officials) Learning seminar (local office staff) Presentation material Newsletter Fact sheet Brochure .
National Governments (Coordinating Agencies of DILG related to IRA)	 Discuss and share on feedbacks obtained from target audiences. Coordinate and consult on possible strategic directions of an improvement policy of IRA system through feedbacks of the Strategy. 	Intergovernmental network of DILG Website - DILG / BLGS Mass media	 Consultation meeting Presentation material Newsletter Fact sheet Brochure

Source: JICA Study Team

Recommended Operations Framework of the Strategy (2/3)

Target Audiences	Key Strategies	Communication Channels	Communication Materials and Methods
National Governments (National Legislative Body)	 Provide concise and clear information to facilitate discussion about key issues on an improvement policy of IRA system and obtain constructive opinions, views and suggestions. Maintain close contacts and relationships with the Local Government Committee of the Senate and the Congress, particularly through assigning DILG staff as a Liaison Officer for each of the Senate and the Congress to keep updating the latest information and materials of the Strategy. 	Intergovernmental network of DILG Website – DILD / BLGS Mass media	 Consultation meeting Presentation material Newsletter Fact sheet Brochure

Local Governments (Local Administrative and Legislative Body)	Facilitate awareness and understanding on an improvement policy of IRA system through accurate and consistent message and information of the Strategy. Build consensus toward an improvement policy of IRA system through communication activities of the Strategy.	Organizational system of DILG Network - LGU leagues Website - DILG / BLGS Mass media	 Consultation seminar Presentation material Newsletter Fact sheet Brochure
Local Governments (LGU Related Association)	 Provide and keep updating the latest information on an improvement policy of IRA system. Maintain close contacts to see the possible strategic direction of an improvement policy of IRA system, discuss on constructive opinions, views and suggestions about feedbacks of LGUs obtained from communication activities of the Strategy and coordinate with the Local Chief Executives and the Local Councilors on the possible direction of an improvement policy of IRA system. 	Network - LGU leagues Website - DILG / BLGS Mass media	 Consultation meeting Presentation material Newsletter Fact sheet Brochure
Academic and Research Institutes	 Develop and maintain relationships by providing updated information of the Strategy. Obtain and review advices and suggestions through opportunities provided for discussions. 	Intergovernmental network of DILG Website – DILG / BLGS Mass media	 Consultation meeting Presentation material Newsletter Fact sheet Brochure
International Donors	 Maintain relationships by providing updated information and materials of the Strategy. Discuss and exchange opinions and views on results of the Strategy for an improvement policy of IRA system. 	Philippine Development Forum Website – DILG / BLGS Mass media	 Consultation meeting Presentation material Newsletter Fact sheet Brochure

Source: JICA Study Team

Recommended Operations Framework of the Strategy (3/3)

Target Audiences	Key Strategies	Communication Channels	Communication Materials and Methods
International Donors	Maintain relationships by providing updated information and materials of the Strategy. Discuss and exchange opinions and views on results of the Strategy for an improvement policy of IRA system.	Philippine Development Forum Website – DILG / BLGS Mass media	 Consultation meeting Presentation material Newsletter Fact sheet Brochure

Source: JICA Study Team